

FEB-MAR 2021 \$11.00

THE RACES WA



PARNHAMS' PERTH CUP

FATHER-SON DUO

LAND SPECIAL WIN

FOR ALL YOUR WESTERN AUSTRALIAN THOROUGHBRED RACING INFORMATION

GAME CHANGING NUTRITION



MITAVITE®
Mighty. Good



Optimal amino acid profile promotes muscle

High nutrient values fuel peak performance

Omega fatty acids support immune system

Bonafide® promotes an increase in bone density



mitavite.com



The Tenor, trained by Kelly Schweida

The Races WA is a publication of Racing and Wagering WA (RWWA)

RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE

Phone: 1800 138 704

Office Hours:

Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm

Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting

THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017

Phone: [08] 9445 5277

Website: cris.rwwa.com.au

Email: racing@rwwa.com.au

Office Hours Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm



STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: stewards@rwwa.com.au

General Enquiries: [08] 9445 5570

RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service: 9445 5565

Email: racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au

LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: licreginfo@rwwa.com.au

Telephone: [08] 9445 5558

Fax: [08] 6314 4792

Forms can be found at www.rwwa.com.au

METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days: [08] 9277 0888

Fax: [08] 9277 0803

Belmont Park Racecourse: [08] 9470 8222

Fax: [08] 9470 8224

Ascot Track Tower: [08] 9277 0826

Lark Hill Curator Manager

Greg Horne

Phone/Fax: [08] 9524 3408

Mobile: 0432 830 290

THE RACES WA MAGAZINE

EDITORIAL, ADVERTISING & SUBSCRIPTIONS:

Sophie Ferguson

Email: publications@rwwa.com.au

Phone: [08] 9445 5598

NEXT EDITION ADVERTISING DEADLINE:

11 January 2021

All advertisements published in The Races WA Magazine are the responsibility of the person, company or advertising agency which submitted them for publication. The publisher and printer do not accept any responsibility for the text of any advertisement. All persons and advertising agencies submitting advertisements are reminded of their necessity to comply with the provisions of the Trade Practices Act 1974 and any other relevant legislation [including the Rules of Racing] applicable to the subject of matter of such advertisement. The publisher carefully checks all material prior to publication. However, the publisher and its employees do not warrant the accuracy of such material nor its compliance with relevant legislation. Copyright of articles and photographs in The Races WA Magazine remains with individual contributors and may not be reproduced without permission. Magazine printed by VANGUARD PRINTING - 26 John Street, Northbridge 6003

FEBRUARY - MARCH 2021

CONTENTS



FEATURES

- 01 Parnhams' Perth Cup: Father-Son Duo Land Special Win
- 05 WA Fashions on the Field is back for 2021
- 07 Rebel King | Vale the King
- 11 The Vantage at Ascot
- 13 Own the Dream 2021
- 15 Thoroughbred Breeders WA
- 20 Feature Races



PARNHAMS' PERTH CUP

FATHER-SON DUO

LAND SPECIAL WIN

By Michael Heaton

Hall of Fame trainer Neville Parnham added a second Perth Cup to his lengthy list of achievements after the youngest of his three jockey sons, Chris, piloted Neufbosc to victory in the \$450,000 Group 2 event on January 2.

The widely travelled Mastercraftsman six-year-old, who won Listed and Group 3 races in France before being sold to Australian interests, was sent to Parnham in a bid to revive his career after failing to live up to expectations when arriving down under in 2019.

The ownership group, led by Seymour Bloodstock's Darren Thomas and Parnham's long-time friend Mark Pilkington, purchased the gelding in the hope of acquiring a Melbourne Cup winner.

However, Neufbosc finished a distant 21st behind Vow And Declare in the 2019 edition of the race that stops a nation and managed only one placing from his 12 Victorian starts.

"He hadn't found his form in the east coast and other various things were occurring, one of them being that he didn't appear to like the wet tracks," Parnham said.

"When you get wet tracks in the east coast, they're pretty wet.



"They're not like our wet tracks here and they can be quite daunting for some horses who don't handle those surfaces.

"They were heading into the winter months, so Mark Pilkington and the other owners decided that sending him over here was the best plan for him."

Neufbosc was given a five-week spell in Victoria before travelling to Perth and Parnham elected to give his new stable acquisition another fortnight in the paddock before commencing training.

Starting fresh in a new environment, Parnham says the gelding thrived from the outset.

"He was on a Perth Cup prep and I was given a free rein with the horse," he said.

"I just got to know the horse a little bit in the early part of his preparation and I worked him up and thought I'd have him nice and ready for a first-up run in the Asian Beau.

"I gave him a couple of trials and he came out and trialled quite well.

"He never looked back from there and you could tell he was in the zone and ready to go."

Neufbosc started a \$71 outsider first-up in the Group 3 Hosemasters Asian Beau Stakes (1400m) on October 31 and out-performed his market price to finish fourth to subsequent Kirin Railway Stakes winner, Inspirational Girl.

He progressed to the Group 3 R.J Peters Stakes (1500m) a fortnight later but, as Perth was being hit with heavy rainfall that resulted in the track being downgraded to a Heavy-9 by the end of the meeting, Pilkington raised concerns about the galloper's ability on a wet surface.

"He texted me during the day and said, 'do you want to start him?'," Parnham said.

"I rang him and said, 'look, we may as well run him because he is going really well and he needs the miles in his legs for where we're heading'."

Neufbosc went on to produce another promising performance with a fast-finishing fifth behind eventual Peoplestart Kingston Town Classic winner, Truly Great, but Parnham had an inkling the gelding was still gross in condition.

Much to the surprise of the ownership group, Parnham nominated Neufbosc for the Listed Carbine Club of WA Stakes (1400m) the following Saturday and — despite starting a \$17 chance and having never won a race below 1900m in his 22-start career to that point — he broke a 909-day winning drought.

He then ran a disappointing 15th when failing to handle Weight-For-Age conditions in the Peoplestart Kingston Town Classic a fortnight later, however, Parnham had a theory.



"I was thinking about it on the Sunday and Monday after the Kingston and thought, 'this horse goes better when I back him up'," he said.

"I decided to nominate him on the Saturday and I looked at the field and thought he could win then go a fortnight into the ATA and back up into the Cup a week later."

Neufbosc improved sharply off the one-week turnaround to finish a strong second to Trap For Fools in the Listed G.A Towton Cup (2100m) before winning the Listed A.T.A Stakes (2200m) a fortnight later and, as the story goes, he relished the quick back-up to win the Group 2 TABtouch Perth Cup (2400m) seven days later.

Jumping from barrier four, the grey was heavily supported into \$3.60 second favouritism, with race-favourite Truly Great (\$2.80) drawn awkwardly in gate 11.

Parnham's middle son, Brad, was scheduled to ride the gelding but had to surrender the booking after breaking his wrist in a race fall 10 days prior, leaving the door ajar for younger sibling, Chris.

After a nail-biting photo-finish victory over Truly Great in one of the greatest neck-and-neck battles the race has ever seen, the trainer lauded the youngest Parnham prodigy's ride as the key factor to the result.

"When Chris came off the fence at the 1200 to follow that horse and give himself a cart up into the race, knowing Truly Great was the one to beat, that was the winning move," Parnham said.

"It was certainly a challenge for me to get an out-of-form horse from France who cost a lot of money going, but I had nothing to lose.

"It was really satisfying to not only get the horse back into form, but to actually win the race, win it with Chris and win it with Mark Pilkington and Bob Pearson.

"Bob's been a big supporter of my stable and Mark has been a mate of mine for 35 years and he's pretty well always had a horse in my stable.

"The downside was Brad not being able to ride the horse because it was his ride."

After having to wait 21 years to win a Perth Cup after first taking it out with Luna Tudor in 2000, Parnham says the historic race has always held great sentiment to him.

"I love the race," he said.

"I always wanted to win a Perth Cup and I eventually did and it was over two miles.

"It was my biggest thrill I'd ever had in my life in racing to that point.

"I was so worked up with that win, it made me hungry to try and find the right horses to run in that race again.

"I'd run a few seconds in the race since I first won it and had been a little bit let down in the sense I was striving to try and win more cups."

Neufbosc's win was Chris's first Perth Cup victory and, with Luna Tudor's 2000 triumph coming six weeks before his

third birthday, his childhood was spent idolising the time-honoured event.

He recounts his early memories and says it's a race he's always wanted to win.

"We always used to watch the replay and I memorised the race from start to finish," Chris said.

"I reckon I could still reel off the last 800 metres of the race, word-for-word.

"It meant so much to us and it was always like a Group 1, I thought.

"It's not a Group 1 field, but it's always felt like a Group 1 to me."

Parnham, who is currently the country's leading rider with the most metropolitan wins so far this season, also tasted his first Group 1 success after guiding Truly Great to victory in the Peoplestart Kingston Town Classic on December 5.

As it turned out, the horse that helped him achieve the biggest win of his career became his main rival in the TABtouch Perth Cup and it took almost all of the 2400-metre distance to run him down.

"It was a bit ironic, I guess," he said.

"He definitely made me earn it and I didn't think I was going to run him down at the 150.

"He's such a good horse, Truly Great, so you probably had to expect that from him."

With champion jockey William Pike based in Melbourne through the spring, Parnham became WA's number-one rider and won aboard Inspirational Girl at her two lead-up runs prior to her Kirin Railway Stakes success.

His Group 1 ambitions took a hit when Pike returned to Perth in time to ride the mare in the race and then, only seven days later, Parnham's bid for the ultimate glory was again cut short when he finished an unlucky second aboard Celebrity Queen to a horse he could have ridden, Elite Street, in the Group 1 Crown Perth Winterbottom Stakes (1200m).

However, he made up for it with victories in the Group 1 Peoplestart Kingston Town Classic, Group 3 A.J Scahill Stakes and Group 2 TABtouch Perth Cup, as well as riding more metropolitan winners than Pike since Pike's return to WA.

"It was a really good carnival but early on was a bit frustrating," Chris said.

"I thought that when Willie came home the quality of my rides may not be as strong.

"But it seems I'm still getting the same sort of rides and I'm riding winners, so it's been good to match it with him."

Currently having a seemingly unassailable lead in Perth's jockey premiership, Parnham says he's conscious of the leader board and is aiming to halt Pike's record-equalling tally of 12 premiership titles.

"I do think about it and I obviously want to hold on and do my best," he said.

"I reckon he'll click back into gear pretty soon, so it'll be a close finish.

"I haven't really taken a break this season and normally I would.

"Next season might be a bit different but I think this is going to be my season where I could ride the most winners that I ever will, so I'll be making the most of it."



WA FASHIONS ON THE FIELD IS BACK FOR 2021

The 2021 competition is the same format as the previous year, where any female winner of a Fashions on the Field competition held at a Western Australia thoroughbred race club (between 27 October 2020 and 25 October 2021) can nominate themselves for the WA Fashions on the Field Final.

With 37 thoroughbred race clubs across the state, and with many of them hosting multiple Fashions on the Field events throughout the year, there are many opportunities to become a nominee for this year's WA Fashions on the Field competition. To view the upcoming Fashions on the Field event locations and dates, visit wafashionsonthefield.com.au/calendar (please note this calendar is updated throughout the year).

Last year the 12 finalists were treated to a weekend in Perth where they not only competed in the WA Fashions on the Field Final at Ascot Racecourse but also had an exclusive behind-the-scenes tour of the Linneys Subiaco Showroom.

Last year Anna Hildebrandt from Secret Harbour was crowned the winner of the prestigious WA Fashions on the Field Final, held at the Crown Perth Winterbottom Race Day at Ascot Racecourse, on Saturday 28 November 2020.

The competition saw 12 finalists from across the State battle it out for the ultimate prize including a racing holiday for two with Motive Travel, \$10,000 spending money from TABtouch and \$5,000 worth of jewellery from Linneys' Jewellers.

After winning the esteemed State title, Ms Hildebrandt said she was humbled by the experience.

"It was incredible, I was absolutely astonished. All the finalists were amazing, it was a very hard job for the judges," Ms Hildebrandt said.

When asked what she loved most about racing and Fashions on the Field, Ms Hildebrandt highlighted it was the people involved.



Photo: Fashions on the Field 2020 Top 12 Finalists Luncheon

"The comradery with all the girls, we are all just so close. About seven of these ladies I didn't know before this weekend and now I'm best friends with them. Just having that mateship, drinking bubbles and having a punt, it's awesome."

RWWA's General Manager Racing Charlotte Mills said Fashions on the Field has an important place in Western Australian racing.

"Originally introduced in 1962 to attract more women to the races, race day fashion and Fashions on the Field competitions across the country have become symbiotic with racing," Ms Mills said.

"The finalists have captured the essence of race day fashion with style, creativity and attention to detail."

For more information about WA Fashions on the Field, visit wafashionsonthefield.com.au or follow WA Fashions on the Field on Facebook and Instagram (@wafashionsonthefield).



OFF
THE TRACK^{WA}
More than a racehorse



REBEL KING

VALE THE KING



Rebel King, by Universal Ruler, was bred by his trainer Darren McAuliffe who also retained a part share when the 2011 gelding was sold for \$40,000 at the 2013 Perth Magic Millions Yearling Sale. It wasn't long before Rebel King had earnt back his purchase price plus more, amassing \$180,600 in stakes money as a two-year-old from just six starts. When Rebel King retired in early 2020 he had earnt a total of \$912,775 from 57 starts including 12 wins, six seconds and 11 thirds. Amongst these wins are the listed races; Scenic Blast Stakes and Idyllic Prince Stakes in 2018, and the 2019 Cyril Flower Stakes.

Soon after he retired Rebel King was offered to Melissa Jones. Jones had worked for the Impressive Racing stables back in 2016 and had recently returned after moving away. Initially Jones was hesitant after experiencing issues with her previous mounts. She soon knew her decision to take the gelding on was the right one.

"He brought my spark for riding back to me." Jones said.

One of her favourite memories with him is the first ride they had together.

"He took care of me like the legend he was... I knew I had made the right decision in taking him home." Jones said.

Rebel King, or Nick as he was affectionately known, took to his second career like a duck to water. Nick earnt the nickname "Old Man" for his laid-back nature, and ability to approach new things like a seasoned professional. Jones said he loved show jumping and cross country but could also perform a respectable dressage test.

"I love him to the moon and back and I can't believe I was so blessed to be able to ride the legendary Rebel King" Jones said.

Jones took Nick to his very first show the Pinto Society Unofficial Dressage Competition in late November 2020. They completed a prep and prelim dressage test, earning a third and fifth place. Nick made her very happy that day.

"I ended my second test with tears of joy streaming down my face as I hugged him so tight." Jones recalls.

Jones and Nick enjoyed beach trips together and she remembers the first time she took him where he behaved like a champion, loving every moment of it, playing in the water.

Jones had hoped to make Nick's eventing debut in 2021 but he sadly passed on 29 December 2020, succumbing to colic. He is dearly missed by all who knew and loved him.

"All I know is Nick was a fighter, a great racehorse an even better best friend. I miss him every day and it hurts going out to the paddock to not seeing my beautiful boy." Jones added.

Rebel King was a king by name, and a king by nature who had an impact both during his racing career and as an off the track thoroughbred.



THE OFF THE TRACK WA PASSPORT IS HERE!

The Off the Track WA (OTTWA) Passport is designed to assist Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWWA) in tracing and connecting retired racehorses in WA, and gain a better understanding of their location and life after racing.

All owners of retired racehorses are encouraged to create an OTTWA Passport account and register the horses in their care.

In addition to supporting racehorses in the transition from racing to retirement, owners signing up their horses will be eligible for exclusive benefits, including access to OTTWA clinics and events, exclusive educational resources such as how-to videos and an OTTWA welcome pack.

HOW TO REGISTER YOUR HORSES FOR A PASSPORT

1. Visit offthetrackwa.com.au and create an OTTWA Passport account.
2. Log in to your account, and search for your horse using its racing name, microchip number or other details known to you.
3. Once you find your horse, update its details and upload current photos of its brands.
4. Submit your application to RWWA for review, and allow up to two weeks for the application to be processed.
5. If approved, you will receive a printed version of your horse's ID Certificate. This can also be viewed on your online profile.

REGISTER TODAY

FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT THE OTTWA PASSPORT AND HOW TO APPLY,
PLEASE VISIT [OFFTHETRACKWA.COM.AU](https://offthetrackwa.com.au)





APPLICATIONS NOW OPEN FOR THE **OFF THE TRACK WA** RETRAINING PROGRAM!

The Off the Track WA (OTTWA) Retraining Program encompasses the OTTWA Estate and a network of OTTWA Official Retrainers, who will work to provide retired racehorses with the necessary skills and experiences needed to transition from racing to their second career as a pleasure or performance horse.

Horses accepted into the program will undergo an evaluation upon arrival at the Estate, before being allocated to an Official Retrainer, where they will commence retraining and education in preparedness for sale.

The program endeavours to complement already established pathways for rehoming retired racehorses, with priority given to horses which may be more challenging to rehome, for example those in remote areas.

HOW TO APPLY

1. Visit offthetrackwa.com.au to view the acceptance criteria and terms and conditions to ascertain whether the program is suitable for your horse.
2. Download and complete the application form, which can be found on the website.
3. Attach recent images of the horse you are applying for before lodging your application via email or post.
4. Allow up to two weeks for your application to be assessed.

For more information about the program, and to view the acceptance criteria, terms and conditions and an application guide, **PLEASE VISIT OFFTHETRACKWA.COM.AU**





THE VANTAGE AT ASCOT

The Owners Only at The Vantage is an exclusive area at Ascot Racecourse for owners with a horse racing on the day. Located adjacent to the Mounting Yard overlooking the course, owners and trainers enjoy premium hospitality which includes a complimentary beverage and light refreshments.

Due to Phase 4 Covid-19 restrictions, capacity is unfortunately reduced to 50 owners at any one time. Demand to access The Vantage has often exceeded the limit of 50 persons since racing returned to Ascot this season. Accordingly, to provide the opportunity for as many owners as possible to access the area for their race, we have implemented a race-to-race format where owners may only access in their timeslot that their horse is racing.

QR code invites are sent to all owners including syndicates within syndicates each Friday prior to the Saturday race meeting. Owners who are unable to locate their invite are encouraged to check their junk inbox or contact ownersonly@rwwa.com.au.

Owners Only thank all owners for their patience during the State Government imposed Covid-19 restrictions.





"Racing ownership unlocks a lifetime of elevated experience"

We are excited to be seeing you next month where we will kick off a series of events from 16 January to share with you the experience and thrill of owning a racehorse.

Through this series you will gain access to the pathways, people, and knowledge of racehorse ownership, as well as a lot of fun and entertainment along the way. And the best part – you get to share this experience with a group of mates or family.

It is hard to describe the excitement of owning a racehorse, and the joy it brings to everyone involved when you see your horse race. Through Own the Dream we will give you a taste of your dream of owning your own racehorse and show you that racehorse ownership is accessible to anyone, whether you are an expert or know nothing about it at all.

You are going to be experiencing everything about the racing industry from trackwork to live yearling auctions, tours, and masterclasses, and we will be there with you throughout the journey.

We will be hosting and guiding you all the way until the end at the Magic Millions Perth Yearling Sales on February 15, where three lucky teams will each secure a share in a yearling.

We love racing, we love Own the Dream, and we cannot wait to share it all with you!

OWN THE DREAM LAUNCH

16 JAN 2021 | ASCOT RACECOURSE | 12PM - 5PM



RACEHORSE OWNERSHIP EXPERIENCE

6 FEB 2021 | PINJARRA RACECOURSE | 12PM - 5:30PM



RACING INSIGHT TOUR

24 JAN 2021 | KARNUP/SERPENTINE | 7.00AM - 3PM



MASTERCLASS

14 FEB 2021 | MAGIC MILLIONS SALES COMPLEX | 9AM - 11AM



BREAKFAST WITH THE STARS

30 JAN 2021 | ASCOT RACECOURSE | 5:30AM - 9AM



GRAND FINALE

15 FEB 2021 | MAGIC MILLIONS SALES COMPLEX | FROM 4PM





The Prizes

1ST

\$10,000

MAGIC MILLIONS VOUCHER
PLUS TRAINING FEES
COVERED FOR TWO YEARS!

2ND

\$7,000

MAGIC MILLIONS VOUCHER
PLUS \$7,500 IN
TRAINING FEES

3RD

\$5,000

MAGIC MILLIONS VOUCHER
PLUS \$3,500 IN
TRAINING FEES

NOT A WINNER? TEAMS COULD STILL RECEIVE A \$1,500 VOUCHER TO USE TOWARDS A SHARE IN A WESTSPEED PLATINUM BREEDER NOMINATED YEARLING AT THE SALE.

E ownersonly@rwwa.com.au

P 08 9445 5473

W ownthedreamwa.com.au

On socials? Share your experience by using the hashtag [#ownthedream2021](https://twitter.com/ownthedream2021)

Elusive Lure **OF MEYDAN MILLIONS**

All American gelding Elusive State is back on track for a second trip to Dubai following a facile victory in the Egret Hcp (1600m) at Sha Tin last month.

Elusive State is rated the best dirt horse in Hong Kong and trainer Tony Millard flagged the G1 Dubai World Cup (2000m) as a mega-rich target next month. It's worth the equivalent of AUD 15.58 million at Meydan on March 27.

"He gave them a galloping lesson," Millard said following a perfect ride by Joao Moreira at Sha Tin. "Joao is a champion. He was in a hopeless position and took him to the front. That's the class of the horse, too. He still kicked on despite the change in tactics.

"He can run 21 (seconds) for the last 400 metres any day of the week, so I was very happy with the run."

Elusive State (7g All American - Jarada by Redoute's Choice) has won 9 times in Hong Kong for earnings the equivalent of AUD 1.62 million. He was already in quarantine in Dubai for last year's carnival before it was cancelled due to COVID-19.

"It's taken a bit of time to get him back into form. Last year, we had hardly raced him and then with Dubai abandoned, it really upset the apple cart.

Millard and owner Eden Wong were also considering the Saudi Cup (1800m) on February 20, however, there are significant obstacles surrounding travel from Hong Kong to Riyadh. It's worth an astounding AUD 25.94 million.

"It's just lovely to have a horse like this but also to have a dream. It's about having a goal and trying to get there and seeing if it comes off."

All American stands at Geisel Park in Myalup and he has 7 yearlings entered for the Perth Magic Millions on February 15 and 16. Among them is the homebred colt from Darkling (Encosta de Lago) entered as Lot 285 in the Swan Valley.

He is a half-brother to Green And Shady who was beaten a nose first time out at Ascot last month. The Dion Luciani-trained youngster is the first to race by Geisel Park's French Group 1 winner Vert De Grece (Ire).



Photo: Elusive State

February Focus **ON PERTH MAGIC MILLIONS**

Studmasters around Australia were buoyed by phenomenal returns at the record-breaking Gold Coast Magic Millions Yearling Sale in January.

Magic Millions has already switched focus to the Perth Yearling Sale and the local industry is hoping border restrictions won't adversely affect interstate participation in the Swan Valley on February 15 and 16.

Since transferring from Belmont Racecourse to the new sales complex in 2019, Perth's Book 1 turnover has increased 11% and the average has also risen by 8%.

Magic Millions is working with industry stakeholders to ensure interstate owners and trainers not able to bid in person, will be able to bid online or through bloodstock agents to overcome challenges brought about by COVID-19.

TBWA President Fiona Lacey confirmed there has been an increasing acceptance of online sales in the last twelve months. "This has proved beneficial to both breeders and buyers alike, and we are seeing prices soar as buying confidence increases," Lacey said in the latest edition of Westspeed Magazine. "The 2021 Sale is a perfect opportunity to showcase our West Australian product to potential new buyers by embracing the online format and supplying high quality videos, as well as photographs, of our yearlings."

The cream of the Western Australian yearling crop will converge on the Swan Valley as part of a quality catalogue of 303 lots. No fewer than 72 individual sires are represented and, in a great boost for local buyers, 95% of yearlings catalogued are eligible for either the Westspeed Platinum or standard Westspeed scheme.

Magic Millions was forced to cancel its popular stud tours leading up to the Perth Sale, however, there will be a yearling parade at the Swan Valley sales complex on Friday, February 12 from 5pm to 7pm.

COVID-19 restrictions hasn't prevented individual studs holding inspections and trainers like Adam Durrant are hosting Own The Dream tours for prospective buyers. He took 19 yearlings home to Karnup last year and maintaining those numbers will be the goal this year.

Durrant's racing manager Duran Carter knows online communication is more than just an alternative to being on-

site nowadays. "That's the beauty of social media and Prism," Carter said when interviewed by Michael Heaton for Westspeed Magazine. "We put feelers out to gauge interest and attract new clients before the Magic Millions."

"Then you've just got to find the right fit for people in regard to what they can spend and if they want a sprinter or a stayer. We've got good, loyal stable clients as well who chip in every year and they're the kind of people you need."

Selecting what yearlings to bid on is a group process but, in the final analysis, it comes down to Durrant. "They're obviously all horses that Adam picks and likes," Carter continued. "There is a process but it's his call because Durrant Racing retains a share in a majority of the horses."

And in a wonderful initiative, Durrant conducted a competition to win shares in two of last year's graduates while donating the proceeds to Ronald McDonald House. They were both due to trial recently before going out for another beneficial spell.

Dented Romance (Dissident) cost \$55,000 from Amelia Park and is from the family of Randwick stakes winners Continuum and Horizons. Henchard (Blackfriars) is related to G1 Winterbottom Stakes winners Magnifisio and Barakey and was sold by Scenic Lodge for \$85,000.

Duran Carter can be contacted for further information on- 0413 056 364 or dcarter@reliancepartners.com.au



Photo: Adam Durrant & Duran Carter

TOP YEARLING FROM *Yarradale*

The Gold Coast Magic Millions exceeded all expectations in January and Westspeed-eligible yearlings played their part with turnover exceeding \$2 million.

Top of the Westspeed breed was the \$470,000 colt sold by Amarina Farm (as agent) to the Hong Kong Jockey Club. He's by Exceed And Excel from Yarradale Stud mare Melba Avenue (Street Sense).

Melba Avenue is the dam of G2 Karakatta Plate winner Valour Road who added more black-type to his record in the G3 Prince Of Wales Stakes (1000m) at the Ascot summer carnival.

Segenhoe Stud sold a colt by boom first-season sire Shalaa (Ire) from Amelia's Love for \$260,000. To be trained by Toby Edmonds for Kestrel Racing, he's the second foal from a Blackfriars mare who won at Belmont for Amelia Park owner Peter Walsh.

Newhaven Park offered a Capitalist filly as agent for Dawson Stud and she will return to WA after being snapped up by Neville Parnham for \$150,000. Her dam Allez Bien (NZ) won at Randwick and she is a half-sister to G1 Railway Stakes winner Inspirational Girl.

Dawson owner Graham Daws sold LR Sir Ernest Lee-Steere Classic winner Kissonallforcheeks through Newhaven for \$120,000 at the 2019 Gold Coast Magic Millions. She is

trained by Dan Morton and will join stablemate Elite Street in Melbourne for the 3yo fillies races at the upcoming autumn carnival.

Gold Front Thoroughbreds sire Awesome Rock had a Westspeed filly from Lucky Ana (NZ) make \$57,500 through the consignment from Valiant Stud. She is a half-sister to G2 Karakatta Plate winner Dig Deep and was purchased by leading syndicator Darby Racing.

Valiant Stud's Fergal Connolly sold an Impending – Swiftly Red colt for Westbury Park owners Phil & Lindy Ibbotson for \$240,000. He's Super VOBIS eligible and was pin-hooked for \$50,000 at last year's Inglis Sydney Foal Sale.

Victorian-based Three Bridges Thoroughbreds also sold three yearlings that have been nominated for Super VOBIS and Westspeed. A Written Tycoon - Enchanted Dawn colt topped the trio at \$400,000 and he will be trained by Team Hawkes.

Magic Millions has catalogued 303 yearlings for its Swan Valley Sale on February 15 and 16 with 95% nominated for Westspeed Platinum or standard Westspeed Scheme.

Yarradale received an update for the Perth Magic Millions when Time To Sizzle (City Place) won at Ascot last month. His half-brother by Oratorio has been catalogued as Lot 147 during Day 1 of the Swan Valley Sale.



Photo: Valour Road

CARLIE CLICKS WITH *Coruscation*

Scott Ryan and Carlie Waller have embraced Western Australia's Off The Track scheme with several ex-racehorses at their farm in Bullsbrook.

Among them are city winners Coruscation (Oratorio) and On Trend (Nicconi) who are developing successful second careers at the couple's Ashmore Road property which was formerly owned by Shaun O'Donnell.

"Coruscation is known as Elmo and On Trend answers to Trendy," Carlie said after they completed in a recent event at Woorooloo. "We have four ex-racehorses here and it helps that they're all willing to learn. That makes it very rewarding seeing them progress so well."

In 52 starts, Coruscation earned more than \$300,000 in prizemoney as a more than a capable sprinter for trainer Paul Jordan and a syndicate managed by the late Harvey Crossman. He had been a \$36,000 buy from Mungrup Stud at the 2012 Perth Magic Millions.

Coruscation's sire Oratorio was Champion WA 2YO stallion on five occasions and his dam Lightning Storm (Metal Storm) came from the family of Dual Cidium (G3 Easter Cup) and Dual's Brute (G3 WATC Quality).

On Trend was prepared by Colin Webster for long-time stable clients Pete Dinnison and Paz Princi. In 14 starts, he won a

Bunbury maiden and doubled up at Belmont during the winter season of 2016.

The other two horses with Carlie and Scott are the former Lindsay Park winner Reprisal (Galileo) and Ascot winner Beau Pago (Pago Mystery) who nowadays is known as Kosciusko.

"They are all competing at two star or above," Carlie said. "Reprisal and Kosciusko were both 8 year-olds when I started with them and they still had a great career after racing."

Carlie and her sister Tam Waller, an accomplished show-jumping rider and equine nurse, are from a horse-mad Geraldton family going back to their grandfather who called the trots in the old days.

They've raced winners like Ysmael (Bel Esprit) who scored in town for trainers Ivan Haggerty, Bruce Watkins and Adam Durrant.

Ysmael was purchased by Tam's partner, former East Perth footballer Rowen Langridge, for just \$5,000 as a cast-off at the 2013 Magic Millions Winter Sale. The gelding had strained a suspensory ligament but Tam spent a year getting him right at Perth Equine Care which she operates 10km east of Mundaring.

Photo: Coruscation airborne at Woorooloo





SKYRACING.TV
PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES 2021
SERIES FINAL: Saturday, 22 May 2021 at Belmont Park
\$70,000 60+ 1400m



Esperance

Sunday 28 February
\$22,500 Class 5 1100m

York

Monday 5 April
\$19,000 Class 5 1200m

Pinjarra Park

Thursday 6 May
\$32,000 Class 5 1200m

Mt Barker

Sunday 14 March
\$27,000 Class 5 1200m

Narrogin

Thursday 22 April
\$19,000 Class 5 1200m

Kalgoorlie

Sunday 9 May
\$27,000 Class 5 1200m

Bunbury

Sunday 21 March
\$32,000 Class 5 1200m

Geraldton

Thursday 29 April
\$27,000 Class 5 1400m

Albany

Friday 26 March
\$27,000 Class 5 1230m

Northam

Sunday 2 May
\$32,000 Class 5 1300m

Points allocated: 1st - 15; 2nd - 8; 3rd - 7; 4th - 6; 5th - 5; 6th - 4; 7th - 3; 8th - 2; 9th to last - 1 point

Conditions of the series:

Horses must have accumulated at least one point in the heats to be eligible to compete in the final. In the event of the heat being abandoned, the horses remaining in the heat at the time of the decision will receive (1) point each. Balloting in the final will be determined by the points earned in the qualifying heats. Should it be necessary to reduce the number of horses which may start in the final, acceptors will be eliminated in the order of the horse with the least number of points first. In the event of two or more horses having an equal number of points, preferences will be given to the higher rated horse(s). Horses on equal points and the same rating will be eliminated in order of total advertised prize money received, lowest first. Horses on equal points, same rating, and which have accrued equal total prize money will be eliminated by lot. Discretionary Balloting. For further information please contact the Thoroughbred Racing Department on telephone 9445 5277.



WA FEATURE RACES



GROUP 1 RAILWAY STAKES | ASCOT 1200M

INSPIRATIONAL GIRL (NZ)

5YO BAY OR BROWN MARE

Owners: Peters Investments Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: R J Peters)

Trainer: Grant & Alana Williams

Jockey: William Pike



GROUP 2 W.A. GUINEAS | ASCOT 1600M

WATCH ME DANCE

3YO BAY FILLY

Owners: Mrs M Wolfe, Mrs J A Carter, Mrs J V Williamson, Mrs J Peebles, Mrs C Evans, Ms D Piper, Mrs Y Virgo, Mrs E Holmes, Mrs P J Patten, Mrs T A George, Ms P M Johnson, Mrs R J Warnes, Mrs S Russell, Mrs A Elliss, Mrs J Olsen & Mrs S Parsons

Trainer: Steve Wolfe

Jockey: Shaun McGruddy



GROUP 1 WINTERBOTTOM STAKES | ASCOT 1200M

ELITE STREET

4YO CHESTNUT GELDING

Owners: L B Morton, Mrs A I Morton & Anita Vale Stud (Mgr: R J M Anderson)

Trainer: Daniel Morton

Jockey: Brad Rawiller



WA FEATURE RACES



GROUP 1 KINGSTON TOWN CLASSIC | ASCOT 1800M

TRULLY GREAT

5YO BAY GELDING

Owners: Peters Investments Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: R J Peters)

Trainer: Grant & Alana Williams

Jockey: Chris Parnham



GROUP 3 A.J. SCAHILL STAKES | ASCOT 1400M

KEMENTARI

6YO BROWN GELDING

Owners: Godolphin

Trainer: James Cummings

Jockey: Chris Parnham



GROUP 2 TED VAN HEEMST STAKES | ASCOT 2100M

TRULLY GREAT

5YO BAY GELDING

Owners: Peters Investments Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: R J Peters)

Trainer: Grant & Alana Williams

Jockey: Chris Parnham



WA FEATURE RACES



GROUP2 PERTH CUP | ASCOT 2400M

NEUFBOSC (FR)

6YO GREY GELDING

Owners: Seymour Bloodstock (Mgr: D S Thomas), M A Pilkington, Extra Special (Mgr: R S A Minney), Hall Thoroughbred (Mgr: K M Hall), M B Lee, M K Dawson, S F Emery, R C Pearson, A M Branson, B I Ford, F D Grabowski & R D Hanley

Trainer: Neville Parnham

Jockey: Chris Parnham



GROUP 3 LA TRICE CLASSIC | ASCOT 1800M

DANCE MUSIC

5YO BROWN MARE

Owners: Botsky Pty Ltd Syndicate(Mgr: N N Botica) & Hollymount Stud

Trainer: Simon A Miller

Jockey: Brad Rawiller



Ascot | Belmont | Albany | Broome | Bunbury | Carnarvon | Geraldton
Mount Barker | Narrogin | Northam | Pinjarra | York

Images Courtesy of Western Racepix www.westernracepix.com



Racing and Wagering WA's Racing Assist offers a free, independent and confidential mental health and wellbeing support service to Licenced Racing Participants including Trainers, Drivers, Stable Hands, Stable Forepersons, Track Work Riders, Greyhound Attendants, Farrier, Rider Agents & permanent/part-time Race Club Employees.

Racing Assist offers 24 hour phone support and up to six free face-to-face counselling sessions with trained professionals.



RACINGASSIST

Need support now? We're here to help 24/7

1300 307 912

100% PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

racingassist.com.au

OWN YOUR SHARE
OF 6 PREMIUM
THOROUGHBREDS
FOR \$200*

BRITTANY
TAYLOR

**DON'T
JUST
BACK IT.
OWN IT.**

***JOIN ME IN THE
WA BLACKHEARTS
IN THE WORLD'S FIRST
RACING LEAGUE.***



**GUARANTEED
THRILLS**



*Additional \$20 per month subscription fee per annum starting January 2021

TRL.NET



NEED A HOLIDAY?

ITCHING TO GETAWAY?

We have great holiday packages available for destinations including Broome, Exmouth, Kununurra, Albany & Esperance.

Feel like travelling a bit further?

Perhaps visit the gorgeous Tasmania; Adelaide & the beautiful Barossa Valley; or Darwin & the Northern Territory.

Whatever your travel needs may be, we can tailor a holiday package to suit your needs & budget.

Give one of our friendly consultants a call to help with your travel bookings.

And, don't forget to follow us our Instagram & Facebook pages to be the first to know about some of our special deals!



CONTACT MOTIVE TRAVEL

motive@motivettravel.com.au



**motive
travel**



**motive
tours australia**

PHONE: 08 9322 2666



Make your own
MAGIC

BE IN THE WORLD'S RICHEST SALE BASED INCENTIVE RACE SERIES!

\$12.77 MILLION ON OFFER NATIONALLY

\$525,000 IN EXCLUSIVE RACE SERIES PRIZEMONEY IN WA!

\$250,000 MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC RL (1200M)
PLUS THE \$75,000 WA RACING WOMEN'S BONUS
PINJARRA RACE CLUB

\$200,000 MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY RL (1200M)
PINJARRA RACE CLUB



MAGIC MILLIONS PERTH YEARLING SALE
15-16 FEBRUARY

www.magicmillions.com.au



Magic Millions **WA RACING WOMEN'S BONUS**



**PURCHASE A YEARLING AT THE 2021 MAGIC MILLIONS PERTH YEARLING SALE
(15-16 FEBRUARY)**

**And be in the race for a \$75,000 Racing Women's Bonus
in the 2022 Magic Millions WA 2YO Classic***

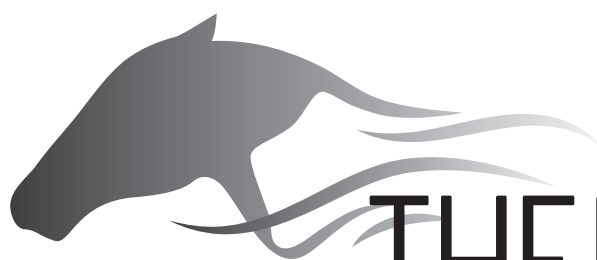
WA BONUS BREAKDOWN

in addition to race prizemoney of \$250,000

1st: \$60,000 (plus trophy) / 2nd: \$10,000 / 3rd: \$5,000

*CONDITIONS APPLY

www.magicmillions.com.au



THE RACES WA

PROGRAMMING AND INDUSTRY NOTICES

ALL NOMINATIONS, SCRATCHINGS, RIDERS, STABLE RETURNS AND GEAR CHANGES MUST BE LODGED WITH THE
RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE

Phone: 1800 138 704
Office Hours: Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm
Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting

THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017
Phone: (08) 9445 5277

Website: cris.rwwa.com.au

Email: racing@rwwa.com.au

Twitter: @theraceswa

Office Hours

Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm

STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017
Email: stewards@rwwa.com.au

General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service:
9445 5565

Email: racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au

Investigator: Geoff Johnson 0408 843 560

Senior Investigator Steward:

Paul Criddle 0402 020 400

LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: licreginfo@rwwa.com.au

Telephone: (08) 9445 5558

Fax: (08) 6314 4792

Forms can be found at www.rwwa.com.au

RACING & WAGERING WA HEAD OFFICE

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017
(08) 9445 5333 fax (08) 9244 5914

Email: info@rwwa.com.au

Web: www.rwwa.com.au

METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days (08) 9277 0888

Fax (08) 9277 0803

Belmont Racecourse (08) 9470 8222

Fax (08) 9470 8224

Ascot Track Tower (08) 9277 0826

Lark Hill Curator Manager: Greg Horne

Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408

Mobile: 0432 830 290



WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2020/21

GROUP ONE

Saturday, 21 November 2020	RAILWAY STAKES	1600	\$1,000,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 28 November 2020	WINTERBOTTOM STAKES	1200	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 5 December 2020	KINGSTON TOWN CLASSIC	1800	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot

GROUP TWO

Saturday, 7 November 2020	LEE STEERE STAKES	1400	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 21 November 2020	W.A. GUINEAS	1600	\$500,000	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 19 December 2020	TED VAN HEEMST STAKES	2100	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 2 January 2021	PERTH CUP	2400	\$400,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 3 April 2021	KARRAKATTA PLATE	1200	\$500,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 10 April 2021	W.A.T.C. DERBY	2400	\$400,000	3YO	SW	Ascot

GROUP THREE

Saturday, 17 October 2020	NORTHERLY STAKES	1400	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 31 October 2020	ASIAN BEAU STAKES	1400	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 31 October 2020	PRINCE OF WALES STAKES	1000	\$150,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 14 November 2020	COLONEL REEVES STAKES	1100	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 14 November 2020	R.J. PETERS STAKES	1500	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 14 November 2020	W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES	1600	\$200,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 5 December 2020	A.J. SCAHILL STAKES	1400	\$200,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 2 January 2021	LA TRICE CLASSIC	1800	\$150,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 20 March 2021	GIMCRACK STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 27 March 2021	W.A. OAKS	2400	\$250,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 17 April 2021	W.A. SIRE'S' PRODUCE STAKES	1400	\$200,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Sunday, 2 May 2021	NORTHAM STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2UP	SWP	Northam
Saturday, 15 May 2021	ROMA CUP	1200	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, 29 May 2021	BELMONT SPRINT	1400	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, 12 June 2021	HYPERION STAKES	1600	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, 26 June 2021	STRICKLAND STAKES	2000	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont

LISTED

Saturday, 15 August 2020	BELMONT NEWMARKET	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 29 August 2020	IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES	1300	\$100,000	3UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, 12 September 2020	FARNLEY STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, 20 September 2020	BOULDER CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, 26 September 2020	BIRTHDAY STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Belmont
Thursday, 1 October 2020	HANNANS HANDICAP	1400	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, 3 October 2020	KALGOORLIE CUP	2200	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, 17 October 2020	R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES	1000	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 24 October 2020	BELGRAVIA STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 25 October 2020	NORTHAM CUP	1600	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Tuesday, 3 November 2020	BURGESS QUEEN STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 7 November 2020	FAIRETHA STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 14 November 2020	ASCOT GOLD CUP	1800	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 21 November 2020	CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 21 November 2020	JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC	1200	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 21 November 2020	PLACID ARK STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 28 November 2020	TATTERSALL'S CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 5 December 2020	JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 5 December 2020	SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 12 December 2020	G.A. TOWTON CUP	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 19 December 2020	STARSTRUCK CLASSIC	1600	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 26 December 2020	A.T.A. STAKES	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 2 January 2021	SUMMER SCORCHER	1000	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 16 January 2021	MISS ANDRETTI STAKES	1100	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 30 January 2021	SCENIC BLAST STAKES	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, 31 January 2021	WA BREEDERS' CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Bunbury
Saturday, 13 February 2021	CHALLENGE STAKES	1500	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 13 February 2021	CYRIL FLOWER STAKES	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 20 February 2021	DETONATOR STAKES	1800	\$100,000	2UP	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 21 February 2021	PINJARRA CLASSIC	1300	\$120,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, 27 February 2021	ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS	1800	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 27 February 2021	LEX PIPER STAKES	1600	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot

WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2020/21

Saturday, 6 March 2021	BUNBURY CUP	2000	\$120,000	2UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, 6 March 2021	BUNBURY STAKES	1400	\$120,000	2UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Sunday, 7 March 2021	SUPREMACY STAKES	1000	\$100,000	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 13 March 2021	J.C. ROBERTS STAKES	1800	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 13 March 2021	NATASHA STAKES	2200	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 20 March 2021	GRANDSTAND CUP	1500	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 20 March 2021	PERTH STAKES	1100	\$150,000	2YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 21 March 2021	SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, 27 March 2021	MELVISTA STAKES	2200	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Friday, 2 April 2021	OLD COMRADE STAKES	1600	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, 11 April 2021	PINJARRA CUP	2300	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, 24 April 2021	SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC	1400	\$100,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, 5 June 2021	RACONTEUR STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Belmont
Saturday, 19 June 2021	BELMONT GUINEAS	1600	\$100,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, 3 July 2021	AQUANITA STAKES	2000	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SW	Belmont
Saturday, 3 July 2021	BELMONT OAKS	2000	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SW	Belmont
Saturday, 10 July 2021	BEAUFINE STAKES	1000	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 17 July 2021	BELMONT CLASSIC	2200	\$100,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, 24 July 2021	H.G. BOLTON SPRINT	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont

RESTRICTED LISTED

Saturday, 6 February 2021	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC	1200	\$250,000	2YO	SW	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, 6 February 2021	MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY	1200	\$150,000	3YO	SW	Pinjarra Park

OTHER

Saturday, 1 August 2020	JOCKEY CELEBRATION DAY	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 8 August 2020	NGAWYNI STAKES	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 22 August 2020	BLUE SPEC STAKES	1600	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 29 August 2020	APPRENTICES' CUP	2200	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 5 September 2020	JOLLY BEGGAR STAKES	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, 6 September 2020	COOLGARDIE CUP	1760	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Coolgardie
Friday, 11 September 2020	CARNARVON CUP	2000	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Carnarvon
Saturday, 19 September 2020	NICOPOLIS STAKES	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, 4 October 2020	LADIES DAY CUP	1600	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Saturday, 10 October 2020	3YO CLASSIC	1000	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 8 November 2020	YORK CUP	1920	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	York
Saturday, 21 November 2020	CRYSTAL SLIPPER STAKES	1100	\$100,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, 28 November 2020	COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 28 November 2020	WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES FINAL	1400	\$100,000	4UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 19 December 2020	BLACK DIAMOND	1200	\$100,000	3UP F&M	Hcp	Ascot
Friday, 1 January 2021	MANDURAH CUP	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, 9 January 2021	EASINGWOLD STAKES	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, 10 January 2021	FITZPATRICK PLATE	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Albany
Sunday, 17 January 2021	MT BARKER SPRINT	1300	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Mt Barker
Saturday, 23 January 2021	AUSTRALIA DAY TROPHY	1500	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, 24 January 2021	BATAVIA SPRINT	1300	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Sunday, 7 February 2021	NARROGIN CUP	1900	\$70,000	2UP	Hcp	Narrogin
Sunday, 28 February 2021	ESPERANCE CUP	2000	\$70,000	2UP	Hcp	Esperance
Sunday, 4 April 2021	ALBANY CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Saturday, 10 April 2021	MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC	1200	\$100,000	2UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, 18 April 2021	GERALDTON CUP	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Sunday, 18 April 2021	ABROLHOS PLATE	1400	\$50,000	2UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Saturday, 24 April 2021	DIGGERS CUP	1800	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Monday, 26 April 2020	THE JERICO CUP QUALIFIER	3100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Saturday, 1 May 2021	WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN FINAL	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 8 May 2021	EURYTHMIC STAKES	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, 22 May 2021	PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES FNL	1400	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, 24 July 2021	ROEBOURNE CUP	2200	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Roebourne

RACE DATES

FEBRUARY 2021

DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed 03		GERALDTON	
Thu 04		ALBANY	
Fri 05		ESPERANCE	
Sat 06		PINJARRA PARK	
Sun 07		NARROGIN	
Wed 10	ASCOT		
Thu 11		BUNBURY	
Sat 13	ASCOT	ESPERANCE	
Sun 14		ALBANY	
Wed 17		BUNBURY	
Thu 18		GERALDTON	
Sat 20	ASCOT		KOJONUP
Sun 21		PINJARRA PARK	
Wed 24	ASCOT		
Thu 25		BUNBURY	
Fri 26		MOUNT BARKER	
Sat 27	ASCOT		
Sun 28		ESPERANCE	

MARCH 2021

DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Mon 01		YORK	
Wed 03		PINJARRA PARK	
Thu 04		ALBANY	
Fri 05		GERALDTON	
Sat 06		BUNBURY	NORSEMAN
Sun 07	ASCOT		
Wed 10	ASCOT		
Thu 11		BUNBURY	
Fri 12		NARROGIN	
Sat 13	ASCOT		MINGENEW
Sun 14		MOUNT BARKER	
Wed 17	ASCOT		
Thu 18		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 20	ASCOT	GERALDTON	PINGRUP
Sun 21		BUNBURY	
Wed 24	ASCOT		
Thu 25		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 26		ALBANY	
Sat 27	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sun 28		GERALDTON	
Wed 31		BUNBURY	

APRIL 2021

DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Fri 02	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sat 03	ASCOT		DONGARA
Sun 04		ALBANY	
Mon 05		YORK	
Wed 07		BUNBURY	
Thu 08		GERALDTON	
Sat 10	ASCOT		
Sun 11		PINJARRA PARK	
Wed 14	ASCOT		
Thu 15		ALBANY	
Sat 17	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sun 18		GERALDTON	
Wed 21	ASCOT		
Thu 22		NARROGIN	
Sat 24	ASCOT		YALGOO
Sun 25		KALGOORLIE PINJARRA PARK	
Mon 26		ALBANY	
Wed 28	ASCOT		
Thu 29		GERALDTON	

MAY 2021

DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Sat 01	ASCOT		
Sun 02		NORTHAM	
Wed 05	ASCOT		
Thu 06		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 07		ALBANY	
Sat 08	ASCOT		CARNARVON
Sun 09		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 12	ASCOT		
Thu 13		NORTHAM	
Sat 15	ASCOT		PORT HEDLAND
Sun 16		ALBANY	
Wed 19		PINJARRA PARK	
Thu 20		YORK	
Sat 22	BELMONT		CARNARVON
Sun 23		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 26	BELMONT		
Thu 27		NORTHAM	
Sat 29	BELMONT	BROOME	
Sun 30		KALGOORLIE	PORT HEDLAND

FEES & CHARGES FROM 1 AUGUST 2020

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	GST	TOTAL
Non-acceptance Fee	\$45.00	\$4.50	\$49.50
Late Scratching Fee (before riders closed)	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00
Late Scratching Fee (after riders closed)	\$227.00	\$22.70	\$249.70
Trial Fee (Senior Jockey)	\$94.00	\$9.40	\$103.40
Trial Fee (Apprentice Rider)	\$40.00	\$4.00	\$44.00
Additional Fee for Horses Ineligible to Trial	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00

TRIALS AND JUMPOUTS

ELIGIBILITY TO TRIAL

Trainers are advised that restrictions on horses permitted to barrier trial, as printed in each edition of The Races WA.

Trainers are advised to familiarise themselves with the eligibility restrictions for horses to trial by clicking here. Horses entered for trials that are not eligible under this criteria, will be permitted to trial but be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR TRIALS ARE:

Horses referred back to trials by Stipendiary Stewards.

Horses which have not raced or trialled in the preceding 6 weeks.

All two-year-old horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. . Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

All three-year-old horses.

All unraced horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races. Consideration will be given to apprentices (including trainees) who have ridden in less than 50 races, to ride unraced horses (3yo and over) provided the horse has completed a satisfactory trial and is free of any embargo.

Horses ridden by non-permit apprentices, or apprentices who have had less than fifty race rides.

PLEASE BE ADVISED

Trainers wishing to trial a horse not eligible under the standard conditions (see above) must declare this at the time of nomination and will be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

LATE NOMINATIONS will NOT BE ACCEPTED unless under exceptional circumstances, such as communication or clerical error.

TRIAL ENTRIES

A HORSE MUST COMPLETE A SATISFACTORY TRIAL WITH THE FOLLOWING GEAR PRIOR TO APPLICATION FOR ITS USE IN A RACE:

(Trainers should request approval with stewards at trials)

BARRIER BLANKET

BLINDFOLD

CORNELL COLLAR – Refer National Equipment Register conditions.

Trainers are reminded that no horse shall be permitted to start in a trial unless the following has been completed.

- Horse registered with Racing Australia (48 hours prior to close of nominations)

- Stable return lodged with Racing Australia (24 hours prior to close of nominations)

TRIAL FEES

Senior Jockey \$94.00 (ex. GST)

Apprentice Rides \$40.00 (ex. GST)

HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR SUPERVISED JUMP OUTS ARE:

Unraced horses.

Unnamed horses (must be branded).

In accordance to the Register of Nationally Approved Gear –

Prior to being permitted to wear a combination of Blinkers/Visor Blinkers or Winkers with a Nose Roll in a race, a two year old or unraced horse must trial to the satisfaction of the Stewards prior to acceptance time wearing the relevant gear. Horses which have previously raced do not have to trial for approval.

Trainers please be advised that it is an obligation that the ID CARD is presented when a horse first trials and if such requirement is not met, Stewards will record that the inspection was not completed and as such the horse will not be permitted to trial or race until the ID CARD is presented – This can be at its second trial or first race start.

These are organised trials and will be conducted under the supervision of the Stipendiary Stewards. Heats will be for:

TWO-YEARS-OLD (from September onwards if sufficient entries)

Belmont Park	400 metres & 1000 metres
Lark Hill	400 metres & 950 metres
Bunbury	400 metres & 1000 metres

THREE-YEARS-OLD

Belmont Park	400 metres & 1000 metres
Lark Hill	400 metres & 950 metres
Bunbury	400 metres & 1000 metres

FOUR-YEARS-OLD & OVER

Belmont Park	1000 metres & 1200 metres
Lark Hill	950 metres & 1450 metres
Bunbury	400 metres, 1000 metres & 1400 metres

Ascot/Belmont Park

First Heat will not run before 8.30am

Lark Hill

First Heat will not be run before 8:30am (summer)

Bunbury

First Heat will not run before 9.30am (weather permitting)

TRAINERS PLEASE NOTE: Nominations for LARK HILL (only) jump outs close at the same time as TRIAL NOMINATIONS.

TRIAL DATES

DATE	DAY	VENUE	EVENTS	NOMINATIONS	START TIME
01/02/2021	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday January 28	8:30am
08/02/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday February 4	8:30am
12/02/2021	Friday	Bunbury	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday February 10	9:30am
15/02/2021	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday February 11	8:30am
22/02/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday February 18	8:30am
02/03/2021	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday February 25	8:30am
08/03/2021	Monday	Pinjarra Park	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday March 4	8:30am
12/03/2021	Friday	Bunbury	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Wednesday March 10	9:30am
15/03/2021	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday March 11	8:30am
22/03/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday March 18	8:30am
29/03/2021	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday March 25	8:30am
06/04/2021	Tuesday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 1	8:30am
09/04/2021	Friday	Bunbury	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Wednesday April 7	9:30am
12/04/2021	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 8	8:30am
19/04/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 15	8:30am
27/04/2021	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 22	8:30am
03/05/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 29	8:30am
10/05/2021	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 6	8:30am
17/05/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 13	8:30am
24/05/2021	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 20	8:30am
31/05/2021	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 27	8:30am

WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

METROPOLITAN PRIME HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP (56+)		3YO OPEN HANDICAP (62+)		GRADUATION HANDICAP (60+)		RATING 66+ HANDICAP		RATING 72+ HANDICAP		RATING 78+ HANDICAP	
For 3Y/O's that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		For horses that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
70	61.0	76	61.0	74	61.0	80	61.0	86	61.0	92	61.0
69	60.5	75	60.5	73	60.5	79	60.5	85	60.5	91	60.5
68	60.0	74	60.0	72	60.0	78	60.0	84	60.0	90	60.0
67	59.5	73	59.5	71	59.5	77	59.5	83	59.5	89	59.5
66	59.0	72	59.0	70	59.0	76	59.0	82	59.0	88	59.0
65	58.5	71	58.5	69	58.5	75	58.5	81	58.5	87	58.5
64	58.0	70	58.0	68	58.0	74	58.0	80	58.0	86	58.0
63	57.5	69	57.5	67	57.5	73	57.5	79	57.5	85	57.5
62	57.0	68	57.0	66	57.0	72	57.0	78	57.0	84	57.0
61	56.5	67	56.5	65	56.5	71	56.5	77	56.5	83	56.5
60	56.0	66	56.0	64	56.0	70	56.0	76	56.0	82	56.0
59	55.5	65	55.5	63	55.5	69	55.5	75	55.5	81	55.5
58	55.0	64	55.0	62	55.0	68	55.0	74	55.0	80	55.0
57	54.5	63	54.5	61	54.5	67	54.5	73	54.5	79	54.5
56	54.0	62	54.0	60	54.0	66	54.0	72	54.0	78	54.0

METROPOLITAN MIDWEEK & PROVINCIAL A HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

THIS INCLUDES ASCOT MIDWEEK, BELMONT MIDWEEK, BUNBURY, NORTHAM & PINJARRA PARK

3YO OMWLY HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (60+)		NO-METRO- WIN-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP (60+)	
For 3YO's who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.								Open. For horses who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
68	61.0	64	61.0	68	61.0	74	61.0	74	61.0
67	60.5	63	60.5	67	60.5	73	60.5	73	60.5
66	60.0	62	60.0	66	60.0	72	60.0	72	60.0
65	59.5	61	59.5	65	59.5	71	59.5	71	59.5
64	59.0	60	59.0	64	59.0	70	59.0	70	59.0
63	58.5	59	58.5	63	58.5	69	58.5	69	58.5
62	58.0	58	58.0	62	58.0	68	58.0	68	58.0
61	57.5	57	57.5	61	57.5	67	57.5	67	57.5
60	57.0	56	57.0	60	57.0	66	57.0	66	57.0
59	56.5	55	56.5	59	56.5	65	56.5	65	56.5
58	56.0	54	56.0	58	56.0	64	56.0	64	56.0
57	55.5	53	55.5	57	55.5	63	55.5	63	55.5
56	55.0	52	55.0	56	55.0	62	55.0	62	55.0
55	54.5	51	54.5	55	54.5	61	54.5	61	54.5
54	54.0	50	54.0	54	54.0	60	54.0	60	54.0

WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

PROVINCIAL B HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
THIS INCLUDES ALBANY, BROOME, ESPERANCE, GERALDTON, KALGOORLIE & MT. BARKER									
CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS TWO HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (58+)		RATING 58+ HANDICAP (58+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (70+)	
						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
62	61.0	64	61.0	72	61.0	72	61.0	84	61.0
61	60.5	63	60.5	71	60.5	71	60.5	83	60.5
60	60.0	62	60.0	70	60.0	70	60.0	82	60.0
59	59.5	61	59.5	69	59.5	69	59.5	81	59.5
58	59.0	60	59.0	68	59.0	68	59.0	80	59.0
57	58.5	59	58.5	67	58.5	67	58.5	79	58.5
56	58.0	58	58.0	66	58.0	66	58.0	78	58.0
55	57.5	57	57.5	65	57.5	65	57.5	77	57.5
54	57.0	56	57.0	64	57.0	64	57.0	76	57.0
53	56.5	55	56.5	63	56.5	63	56.5	75	56.5
52	56.0	54	56.0	62	56.0	62	56.0	74	56.0
51	55.5	53	55.5	61	55.5	61	55.5	73	55.5
50	55.0	52	55.0	60	55.0	60	55.0	72	55.0
49	54.5	51	54.5	59	54.5	59	54.5	71	54.5
48	54.0	50	54.0	58	54.0	58	54.0	70	54.0

COUNTRY HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
CLASS B HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (50+)		RATING 56+ HANDICAP (56+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (68+)	
For horses who have won \$10,000 or less in winning stake money in their career.						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
60	61.0	60	61.0	62	61.0	68	61.0	80	61.0
59	60.5	59	60.5	61	60.5	67	60.5	79	60.5
58	60.0	58	60.0	60	60.0	66	60.0	78	60.0
57	59.5	57	59.5	59	59.5	65	59.5	77	59.5
56	59.0	56	59.0	58	59.0	64	59.0	76	59.0
55	58.5	55	58.5	57	58.5	63	58.5	75	58.5
54	58.0	54	58.0	56	58.0	62	58.0	74	58.0
53	57.5	53	57.5	55	57.5	61	57.5	73	57.5
52	57.0	52	57.0	54	57.0	60	57.0	72	57.0
51	56.5	51	56.5	53	56.5	59	56.5	71	56.5
50	56.0	50	56.0	52	56.0	58	56.0	70	56.0
49	55.5	49	55.5	51	55.5	57	55.5	69	55.5
48	55.0	48	55.0	50	55.0	56	55.0	68	55.0

THE RACES WA

RACE TYPES & CONDITIONS

2YO 0MW - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses two-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3YO 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3UP 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

3UP GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

* In determining the eligibility of any horse to compete in "Special Conditions" races in Western Australia, any wins in a group, listed, or restricted listed race in any area shall be deemed to be a metropolitan win.

CONDITIONS FOR RESTRICTED RACES

AR1A.A Maiden Race is one restricted to horses which at the time of starting have never won on the flat a race at a registered meeting or any advertised race in any country.

A Trophy Race is a race in which the prizemoney and/or value of any trophy to the winner does not exceed \$5,000.

A Class A Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$6,000 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

A Class B Race is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$12,500 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

* The value of the prize to the winner shall not exceed:

in a Class A Race - \$6,000

in a Class B Race - \$12,500.

Provided that Class A and/or Class B races shall not be programmed for TAB meetings, except in the Northern Territory, King Island and approved country areas of Western Australia, and that each Principal Racing Authority should restrict Class A and Class B races to "remote/minor" race meetings, as determined by the Principal Racing Authority.

AClass ONE RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than one race on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A CLASS TWO RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than two races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A CLASS THREE RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than three races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

A CLASS FOUR RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than four races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

AClass FIVE RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than five races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of either of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run.
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

AClass SIX RACE is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than six races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run; or
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

QUALITY HANDICAP When a race has a maximum top-weight advertised in the race programme, the maximum weight will be applied to horses who based on the handicap scale allocated by the Handicapper would otherwise be allocated a weight exceeding that maximum topweight. For example, in a race with a handicap scale of 90+ with a maximum top-weight of 62kg, if Horse A is the highest rated horse at 110 and Horse B is the next highest rated horse at 100, Horse A will be allocated 62kg and Horse B 59kg.

RACE CONDITIONS

STANDARD SET WEIGHTS & PENALTIES CONDITIONS FOR 2YO PLATES

Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg

Penalties for 2YO Open Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

Penalties for 2YO No Metropolitan Win Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$12,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$11,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

Penalties not to be cumulative.

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

For races restricted to colts and geldings or fillies only, all horses shall carry 56.0kg plus the applicable penalties.

Standard 'Set Weight & Penalties' Conditions for Three-Years-Old Plates

Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg

Penalties for 3YO Open Races:

For wins in a race run prior to April 6 2020 & on or after August 1, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

For wins in a race run between April 6 2020 & July 31, 2020

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$11,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$90,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

Penalties not to be cumulative.

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

BLACK TYPE SET WEIGHT & PENALTIES CONDITIONS

2YO

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.d.

3YO

For races run prior to April 6, 2020 & On or after August 1, 2020

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

For races run between April 6, 2020 & July 31, 2020

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

3YO & UP

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

MARES

The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting.

For races held between 1 August 2020 & 31 January 2021, penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2018.

For races held between 1 February 2021 & July 31 2021, penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2019.

AUTUMN FEATURE RACE CONDITIONS

Nominations for the 2021 WA Oaks, Karrakatta Plate and WATC Derby close at 12 noon on Monday February 22, 2021.

G3 \$250,000 WA OAKS – Ascot, Saturday March 27, 2021

For Three-Years-Old Fillies, 2400 metres.

Weights: 55.5kg (No allowances for Apprentices)

Nomination fee: \$330

First late entry: After Monday February 22, 2021 and before 12 noon on Tuesday March 2, 2021. Late entry fee is \$660 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Second late entry: After Tuesday, March 2, 2021 and before closing of final declarations at 10:00am on Monday March 22, 2021. Late entry fee is \$2,750 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Final Acceptances: 10:00am Monday March 22, 2021. Scratchings must be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse that has not been withdrawn will be deemed a 'Final Acceptor' and will be subject to the final declaration fee of \$1,375 (incl. gst). Final Riders to be named by 12 noon on Tuesday March 23, 2021.

CONDITIONS To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, horses shall be eliminated by order of aggregate prize money received, the lowest aggregate eliminated first. Where horses have the same prizemoney preference will be given to the stakes earned in races over 1600m and further. Where the stakes earned in these races are the same, horses will be separated by lot. Prizemoney of horses placed in races restricted to sales graduates only shall be treated on the basis the prizemoney was won in a standard open metropolitan three-year-old race run in WA. Provided however that the Committee of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

G2 \$500,000 AMELIA PARK-KARRAKATTA PLATE – Ascot, Saturday April 3, 2021

For Two-Years-Old, 1200 metres.

Weights: Colts and Geldings 56.5kg; Fillies 54.5kg. (No Allowance for Apprentices)

Nomination fee: \$440

First late entry: After Monday February 22, 2021 and before 12 noon on Tuesday March 2, 2021. Late entry fee is \$880 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Second late entry: After Tuesday, March 2, 2021 and before closing of final declarations at 10:00am on Monday March 29, 2021. Late entry fee is \$5,500 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Final Declaration: 10:00am Monday March 29, 2021. Scratchings must be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse that has not been withdrawn will be deemed a 'Final Acceptor' and will be subject to the final declaration fee of \$2,750 (incl. gst). Final Riders to be named by 12 noon on Tuesday March 30, 2021.

CONDITIONS To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, horses shall be eliminated by order of aggregate prize money received, the lowest aggregate eliminated first. Where the stakes earned in these races are the same, horses will be separated by lot. Prizemoney of horses earned in races restricted to sales graduates only shall be treated on the basis the prizemoney was won in a standard metropolitan open two-year-old race run in WA. Provided however that the Committee of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

G2 \$400,000 SCHWEPPE-SWATC DERBY – Ascot, Saturday April 10, 2021

For Three-Years-Old, 2400 metres.

Weights: Colts and Geldings 56.5kg; Fillies 54.5kg. (No Allowance for Apprentices)

Nomination fee: \$440

First late entry: After Monday February 22, 2021 and before 12 noon on Tuesday March 2, 2021. Late entry fee is \$880 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Second late entry: After Tuesday, March 2, 2021 and before closing of final declarations at 10:00am on Monday April 5, 2021. Late entry fee is \$4,400 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

Final Declaration: 10:00am Monday April 5, 2021. Scratchings must be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. Any horse that has not been withdrawn will be deemed a 'Final Acceptor' and will be subject to the final declaration fee of \$2,200 (incl. gst). Final Riders to be named by 12 noon on Tuesday April 6, 2021.

CONDITIONS To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, horses shall be eliminated by order of aggregate prize money received, the lowest aggregate eliminated first. Where horses have the same prizemoney preference will be given to the stakes earned in races over 1600m and further. Where the stakes earned in these races are the same, horses will be separated by lot. Prizemoney of horses placed in races restricted to sales graduates only shall be treated on the basis the prizemoney was won in a standard open metropolitan three-year-old race run in WA. Provided however that the Committee of the Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
GERALDTON 03 FEB (WED)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M			\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1900M			\$20K RTG70+ 1400M			
ALBANY 04 FEB (THU)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1500M			\$20K CL2 1230M --- \$20K CL2 1500M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1900M			\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
ESPERANCE 05 FEB (FRI)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1600M			\$15.5K CL2 1200M --- \$15.5K CL2 1600M				\$15.5K RTG58+ 1400M					\$15.5K RTG68+ 1100M	\$15.5K RTG68+ 2000M
PINJARRA PARK 06 FEB (SAT)	\$250K MAGIC MIL- LIONS WA 2YO CLA () 1200M	\$200K MAGIC MIL- LIONS WA 3YO TRO () 1200M	\$12K MDN 1190M --- \$12K MDN 1720M						\$30K W/SPEED PLAT NMW 1300M		\$50K 1MW 1400M --- \$50K 1MW 2000M	\$70K F&M RTG66+ 1300M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M	\$70K RTG78+ 1600M		\$70K 1900M
NARROGIN 07 FEB (SUN)			\$12K MDN 1190M --- \$12K MDN 1720M	\$12K RTG46+ 930M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1190M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1900M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1720M												
ASCOT 10 FEB (WED)			\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1800M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BUNBURY 11 FEB (THU)		\$20K MDN 1600M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1675M		\$25K NMWLY 1200M							
ASCOT 13 FEB (SAT)	\$70K 1100M	\$100K CHAL- LENGE STAKES (L) 1500M	\$30K MDN 1000M --- \$30K W/SPEED PLAT MDN 1500M								\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1800M	\$70K RTG66+ 1000M	\$70K RTG72+ 1600M		\$100K CYRIL FLOWER STAKES (L) 1200M	
ESPERANCE 13 FEB (SAT)			\$14K MDN 1300M		\$15.5K CL2 1300M --- \$15.5K CL2 2000M	\$15.5K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1500M		\$15.5K CL5 1200M		\$15.5K RTG58+ 1600M					\$15.5K RTG68+ 1200M	\$15.5K RTG68+ 2000M
ALBANY 14 FEB (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1230M --- \$17K MDN 1500M							\$20K RTG58+ 1230M --- \$35K F&M RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1230M			
BUNBURY 17 FEB (WED)		\$25K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1100M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 2000M		\$25K NMWLY 1400M							
GERALDTON 18 FEB (THU)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL1 1400M	\$20K CL2 1100M				\$20K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG58+ 2100M			\$20K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 20 FEB (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$70K 1000M	\$30K MDN 1400M						\$30K W/SPEED PLAT NMW 1500M		\$50K 1MW 1100M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M			\$100K DETONA- TOR STAKES (L) 1800M

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA PARK 21 FEB (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1500M	\$25K CL5 1000M							\$120K PINJARRA CLASSIC (L) 1300M	
ASCOT 24 FEB (WED)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1400M --- \$25K CL1 1800M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M							
BUNBURY 25 FEB (THU)	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1000M		\$25K CL3 1400M		\$25K NMWLY 2000M							
MOUNT BARKER 26 FEB (FRI)			\$17K MDN 1000M --- \$17K MDN 1300M			\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1850M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M		\$20K RTG64+ 1850M	\$20K RTG70+ 1300M			
ASCOT 27 FEB (SAT)		\$100K F ASCOT 1000 GUIN- EAS (L) 1800M --- \$30K MDN C&G LEX PIPER STAKES (L) 1600M	\$30K W/SPEED PLAT MDN 1000M --- \$30K MDN 1600M								\$50K 1MW 1400M --- \$50K 1MW 1800M	\$70K RTG66+ 1600M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1800M			
ESPERANCE 28 FEB (SUN)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1400M			\$15.5K CL2 1200M		\$22.5K CL5 1100M		\$15.5K RTG58+ 1400M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1600M					\$20K RTG68+ 1200M	\$70K 2000M

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
YORK 01 MAR (MON)			\$12K MDN 1200M --- \$12K MDN 1500M	\$12K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1300M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$12K F&M RTG52+ 1500M	\$25K CL1 2200M											
PINJARRA PARK 03 MAR (WED)	\$20K MDN 1000M	\$25K NMWLY 1000M	\$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1675M		\$25K CL3 1200M		\$25K CL5 1675M									
ALBANY 04 MAR (THU)			\$17K MDN 1230M --- \$17K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1600M					\$20K RTG58+ 1500M		\$20K RTG64+ 1900M	\$20K RTG70+ 1230M			
GERALDTON 05 MAR (FRI)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1200M	\$20K CL2 1400M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1900M			\$20K RTG70+ 1400M			
BUNBURY 06 MAR (SAT)		\$70K 1200M	\$30K MDN 1200M						\$30K W/SPEED PLAT NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 2000M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M	\$70K RTG78+ 1000M	\$120K BUNBURY STAKES (L) 1400M	\$120K BUNBURY CUP (L) 2000M
ASCOT 07 MAR (SUN)	\$100K SUPREMA- CY STAKES (L) 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1500M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1800M									

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 10 MAR (WED)	\$30K NMW 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M		\$25K CL1 1500M		\$25K CL3 1400M --- \$25K CL3 2400M		\$30K NMWLY 1000M							
BUNBURY 11 MAR (THU)		\$20K MDN 1100M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1100M		\$25K CL5 1200M									
NARROGIN 12 MAR (FRI)			\$12K MDN 1100M --- \$12K MDN 1720M	\$12K RTG46+ 930M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1190M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1720M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1900M												
ASCOT 13 MAR (SAT)	\$70K 1200M	\$100K C&G J.C. ROBERTS STAKES (L) 1800M ----- \$100K F NATASHA STAKES (L) 2200M ----- \$70K 1000M	\$30K W/SPEED PLAT MDN 1000M								\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1000M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
MOUNT BARKER 14 MAR (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1300M			\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1850M		\$27K CL5 1300M		\$20K RTG58+ 1000M			\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			\$35K 2000M
ASCOT 17 MAR (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1100M	\$20K MDN 1500M		\$25K CL1 1400M --- \$25K CL1 1800M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1500M		\$30K NMWLY 1800M							
PINJARRA PARK 18 MAR (THU)		\$20K MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1000M	\$25K CL5 1600M								
ASCOT 20 MAR (SAT)	\$150K F GIM-CRACK STAKES (G3) 1100M --- \$150K C&G PERTH STAKES (L) 1100M	\$70K 1400M							\$30K W/SPEED PLAT NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1000M	\$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1600M	\$70K RTG78+ 1200M	\$100K GRAND-STAND CUP (L) 1500M	
GERALDTON 20 MAR (SAT)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1600M			\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M				\$20K RTG58+ 1400M		\$20K RTG64+ 1600M	\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
BUNBURY 21 MAR (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$32K CL5 1200M								\$100K SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP (L) 2200M

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 24 MAR (WED)	\$30K NMW 1100M	\$30K NMWLY 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 2100M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1000M							
PINJARRA PARK 25 MAR (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL5 1300M									
ALBANY 26 MAR (FRI)			\$17K MDN 1230M --- \$17K MDN 1500M		\$20K CL2 1000M --- \$20K CL2 1500M		\$27K CL5 1230M		\$20K RTG58+ 1600M				\$20K RTG70+ 2000M			
ASCOT 27 MAR (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$100K C&G MELVISTA STAKES (L) 2200M ----- \$250K F W.A. OAKS (G3) 2400M	\$30K W/SPEED PLAT MDN 1400M									\$70K RTG66+ 1200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG72+ 2200M			
KALGOORLIE 27 MAR (SAT)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1300M		\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1400M					\$20K RTG58+ 1200M			\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
GERALDTON 28 MAR (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1400M					\$20K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1900M			
BUNBURY 31 MAR (WED)	\$20K MDN 1100M	\$20K MDN 1100M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1400M		\$25K NMWLY 1675M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 02 APR (FRI)		\$30K NMWLY 1600M	\$20K MDN 1500M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1800M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M			\$30K RTG66+ 2200M			\$100K OLD COMRADE STAKES (L) 1600M	
KALGOORLIE 02 APR (FRI)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1200M	\$20K CL2 1400M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1300M						
ASCOT 03 APR (SAT)	\$500K KAR- RAKATTA PLATE (G2) 1200M	\$70K 1100M ----- \$70K 1400M							\$30K W/SPEED PLAT NMW 1000M		\$50K 1MW 1200M	\$70K RTG66+ 1500M --- \$70K RTG66+ 1800M		\$70K RTG78+ 1100M --- \$70K RTG78+ 1400M		
ALBANY 04 APR (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1000M --- \$17K MDN 1500M		\$20K CL1 1230M	\$20K CL2 1900M				\$20K RTG58+ 1230M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1500M			\$20K RTG70+ 1230M			\$100K 2100M
YORK 05 APR (MON)			\$12K MDN 1100M --- \$12K MDN 1300M	\$12K RTG46+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1500M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1300M				\$19K CL5 1200M								

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BUNBURY 07 APR (WED)		\$25K NMWLY 1100M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1675M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1675M									
GERALDTON 08 APR (THU)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M					\$20K RTG58+ 1100M			\$20K RTG70+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG70+ 2100M			
ASCOT 10 APR (SAT)	\$70K 1100M	\$400K W.A.T.C. DERBY (G2) 2400M ----- \$70K 1200M							\$30K W/SPEED PLAT NMW 1100M		\$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 1800M		\$100K F&M 1200M	
PINJARRA PARK 11 APR (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 2300M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1600M	\$25K CL5 1300M								\$120K PINJARRA CUP (L) 2300M
ASCOT 14 APR (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1600M				\$30K NMWLY 1600M			\$30K RTG66+ 2400M				
ALBANY 15 APR (THU)			\$17K MDN 1230M --- \$17K MDN 1600M		\$20K CL2 1230M --- \$20K CL2 1500M					\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1900M			\$20K RTG70+ 1500M			
ASCOT 17 APR (SAT)	\$200K W.A. SIRE'S PRODUCE STAKE (G3) 1400M	\$70K 1000M	\$30K MDN 1100M						\$30K W/SPEED PLAT NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1400M --- \$50K 1MW 2100M	\$70K RTG66+ 1800M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M	\$70K RTG78+ 1000M		

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
KALGOORLIE 17 APR (SAT)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1400M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1300M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1400M			\$50K RTG70+ 1200M			
GERALDTON 18 APR (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1200M	\$20K CL2 1400M				\$50K RTG58+ 1400M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1200M			\$100K 2100M
ASCOT 21 APR (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1800M		\$30K NMWLY 1500M							
NARROGIN 22 APR (THU)			\$12K MDN 930M --- \$12K MDN 1190M	\$12K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1900M --- \$12K RTG52+ 930M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1720M				\$19K CL5 1190M								
ASCOT 24 APR (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$70K 1400M	\$30K MDN 1500M						\$30K W/SPEED PLAT NMW 1800M		\$50K 1MW 1000M	\$70K RTG66+ 1600M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M	\$100K RTG78+ 1800M	\$100K F&M SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC (L) 1400M	
KALGOORLIE 25 APR (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1300M		\$20K CL1 1400M	\$20K CL2 1200M				\$20K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA PARK 25 APR (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1600M --- \$25K CL1 2000M		\$25K CL3 1300M --- \$25K CL3 1500M									
ALBANY 26 APR (MON)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1500M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1600M				\$20K RTG58+ 1230M		\$100K RTG66+ 3100M	\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			
ASCOT 28 APR (WED)	\$30K NMW 1100M	\$30K NMWLY 1600M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1000M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1000M							
GERALDTON 29 APR (THU)			\$17K MDN 1200M		\$20K CL1 1600M	\$20K CL2 1200M		\$27K CL5 1400M		\$20K RTG58+ 1100M			\$20K RTG70+ 1400M --- \$20K RTG70+ 2100M			
ASCOT 01 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1200M	\$70K 1000M							\$100K W/SPEED PLAT FINAL NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1800M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M --- \$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG78+ 1500M			
NORTHAM 02 MAY (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1600M	\$32K CL5 1300M							\$150K NORTHAM STAKES (G3) 1100M	
ASCOT 05 MAY (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1100M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1100M --- \$25K CL1 1800M		\$25K F&M CL3 1400M --- \$25K C&G CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M							

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA PARK 06 MAY (THU)	\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 2000M	\$30K CL5 1200M								
ALBANY 07 MAY (FRI)			\$17K MDN 1230M --- \$17K MDN 1500M			\$20K CL2 1230M --- \$20K CL2 1900M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M			\$20K RTG70+ 1500M			
ASCOT 08 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1100M	\$70K 1200M							\$30K W/SPEED PLAT NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1500M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1800M	\$100K RTG78+ 2100M		
KALGOORLIE 09 MAY (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1400M			\$20K CL2 1100M --- \$20K CL2 1400M		\$27K CL5 1200M		\$20K RTG58+ 1400M			\$20K RTG70+ 1300M			
ASCOT 12 MAY (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1800M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M							
NORTHAM 13 MAY (THU)		\$20K MDN 1000M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 2200M		\$25K CL3 1300M	\$25K CL5 1100M								
ASCOT 15 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1400M	\$70K 1100M							\$30K W/SPEED PLAT NMW 1100M		\$50K 1MW 1400M	\$70K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M	\$70K RTG78+ 1600M	\$200K ROMA CUP (G3) 1200M	

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
ALBANY 16 MAY (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1500M			\$20K CL2 1500M				\$20K RTG58+ 1230M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1600M --- \$20K RTG58+ 2100M			\$20K RTG70+ 1230M			
PINJARRA PARK 19 MAY (WED)	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1500M		\$25K CL3 1200M		\$25K NMWLY 1600M							
YORK 20 MAY (THU)			\$12K MDN 1200M --- \$12K MDN 1500M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1500M													
BELMONT 22 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$70K 1300M							\$30K W/SPEED PLAT NMW 1500M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1300M	\$70K RTG72+ 1600M	\$70K RTG78+ 2200M	\$100K RTG62+ 1400M	
KALGOORLIE 23 MAY (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1100M --- \$17K MDN 1300M			\$20K CL2 1200M --- \$20K CL2 1600M				\$20K RTG58+ 1100M		\$20K RTG64+ 1600M	\$20K RTG70+ 1100M			

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 26 MAY (WED)	\$30K NMW 1200M	\$30K NMWLY 1000M			\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1300M		\$25K CL3 1600M --- \$25K CL3 2100M	\$25K CL5 1400M	\$30K NMWLY 1000M							
NORTHAM 27 MAY (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1000M									
BELMONT 29 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1200M	\$70K 1200M							\$30K W/SPEED PLAT NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 1300M	\$70K RTG66+ 2100M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1400M		\$200K BELMONT SPRINT (G3) 1400M	
BROOME 29 MAY (SAT)			\$14K MDN 1000M		\$15.5K CL2 1100M --- \$15.5K CL2 1300M					\$15.5K RTG58+ 1000M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1300M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1100M			
KALGOORLIE 30 MAY (SUN)			\$17K MDN 1200M --- \$17K MDN 1400M		\$20K CL1 1100M	\$20K CL2 1400M				\$20K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$20K RTG58+ 1400M			\$20K RTG70+ 1200M			

COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
KOJONUP 20 FEB (SAT)	\$5K MDN 1000M --- \$5K MDN 1250M	\$5K PT 1000M --- \$5K PT 1250M --- \$5K PT 1250M --- \$75K PT 1770M									
NORSEMAN 06 MAR (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1000M	\$8K CLB 1200M --- \$8K CLB 1400M --- \$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1400M							\$15K RTG62+ 1900M		
MINGENW 13 MAR (SAT)	\$7K MDN 1200M	\$7K CLB 1200M --- \$7K CLB 1400M --- \$7K PT 1400M --- \$8K PT 1200M							\$15K RTG62+ 2000M		

COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
PINGRUP 20 MAR (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1160M	\$8K PT 1160M --- \$8K PT 1660M --- \$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1160M							\$12K RTG62+ 1660M		
DONGARA 03 APR (SAT)	\$12K MDN 1200M	\$12K CLB 1100M						\$12K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1200M	\$15K RTG62+ 1100M --- \$18.5K RTG62+ 1850M		
YALGOO 24 APR (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1100M	\$8K CLB 1200M --- \$8K CLB 1600M						\$8K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$8K RTG56+ 1400M	\$10K RTG62+ 1880M		
CARNARVON 08 MAY (SAT)	\$12K MDN 1000M				\$12K CL1 1200M			\$12K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1400M	\$12K RTG64+ 1000M		
PORT HEDLAND 15 MAY (SAT)	\$12K MDN 1200M				\$12K CL1 1200M	\$12K CL3 1300M		\$12.5K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$12.5K RTG56+ 1300M			\$13.5K RTG68+ 1200M
CARNARVON 22 MAY (SAT)	\$12K MDN 1000M				\$12K CL1 1400M	\$12K CL3 1200M		\$12K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1400M		\$12K RTG64+ 1200M	

COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
PORT HEDLAND 30 MAY (SUN)	\$12K MDN 1200M				\$12K CL1 1300M	\$12K CL3 1400M		\$12.5K RTG56+ 1200M ... \$12.5K RTG56+ 1400M			\$13.5K RTG68+ 1200M

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GERALDTON TURF CLUB Wednesday, 3 February 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 29 January 2021

Weights: Friday 29 January 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 01 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 01 February 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB Thursday, 4 February 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 29 January 2021

Weights: Friday 29 January 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 01 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 01 February 2021

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Friday, 5 February 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 29 January 2021

Weights: Friday 29 January 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 01 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 01 February 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Saturday, 6 February 2021

MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC

RESTRICTED LISTED

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$250,000 and \$2500 trophies. 1st \$140,000 and \$1500 Owner's trophy and \$500 Trainer's trophy and \$500 Jockey's trophy, 2nd \$37,500, 3rd \$18,750; 4th \$6,250, 5th to last \$4,500. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Colts and Geldings, 56.5kg. Fillies 54.5kg. To be eligible for this race, horses must have nominated for the Magic Millions race series. Nominations close at 12 noon Monday, January 25. Late entries to be accepted until 8am Thursday, January 28 (\$200 plus GST). Scratchings close at 8am Sunday, January 31st. The barrier draw will take place at Mandoon Estate (Swan Valley) from 2pm on Sunday, January 31st. All connections of runners are invited to attend. In addition to prizemoney, a \$75,000 WA Racing Women's Bonus is payable to the first three all-female owned or leased horses in finishing order (1st \$60,000 plus trophy of \$1,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$5,000 – subject to Trainer & Jockey deductions). If less than three (3) WA Racing Women's Bonus eligible horses make the starting field, the portion of the Bonus not won will be distributed evenly amongst the eligible horse(s) who complete the race. Refer to Magic Millions Racing Women's Bonus Conditions. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Horses with same prizemoney shall be balloted by lot. For the purpose of determining eligibility, all bonus prizemoney and added stakes will be deducted.

Acceptance: \$3125

1200 metres

MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY

RESTRICTED LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$200,000 and \$2000 trophies. 1st \$112,000 and \$1200 Owner's trophy and \$400 Trainer's trophy and \$400 Jockey's trophy, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$15,000; 4th \$5,000, 5th to last \$3,000. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Colts and Geldings, 56.5kg. Fillies 54.5kg. To be eligible for this race, horses must have nominated for the Magic Millions race series. Nominations close at 12 noon Monday, January 25. Late entries to be accepted until 8am Thursday, January 28 (\$200 plus GST). Scratchings close at 8am Sunday, January 31. The barrier draw will take place at Mandoon Estate (Swan Valley) from 2pm on Sunday January 31. All connections of runners are invited to attend. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Horses with same prizemoney shall be balloted by lot. For the purpose of determining eligibility, all bonus prizemoney and added stakes will be deducted.

Acceptance: \$2500

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1300 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA PEARL CLASSIC

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000 and \$600 trophies. 1st \$41,300 and \$600 Owner's trophy, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

DUCIMUS CROWN

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000 and \$1585 trophies. 1st \$41,300 and \$1585 Owner's trophy, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 02 February 2021
Weights: Tuesday 02 February 2021
Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 03 February 2021
Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 03 February 2021

NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Sunday, 7 February 2021

NARROGIN CUP

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1190 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1720 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

930 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1720 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 02 February 2021
Weights: Tuesday 02 February 2021
Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 04 February 2021
Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 04 February 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 10 February 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 05 February 2021
Weights: Friday 05 February 2021
Scratchings: 8am, Monday 08 February 2021
Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 08 February 2021

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Thursday, 11 February 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 05 February 2021
Weights: Friday 05 February 2021
Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 08 February 2021
Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 08 February 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 13 February 2021

CHALLENGE STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties Colts & Geldings: 55kg, Fillies: 53kg. This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page. Acceptance: \$500

1500 metres

CYRIL FLOWER STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1500 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 09 February 2021

Weights: Tuesday 09 February 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 10 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 10 February 2021

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Saturday, 13 February 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 09 February 2021

Weights: Tuesday 09 February 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 10 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 10 February 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Sunday, 14 February 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

LADIES BRACELET F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$35,000. 1st \$20,650, 2nd \$7,000, 3rd \$3,150; 4th \$1,400, 5th \$700, 6th-10th \$350. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 09 February 2021

Weights: Tuesday 09 February 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 11 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 11 February 2021

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Wednesday, 17 February 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 12 February 2021

Weights: Friday 12 February 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 15 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 15 February 2021

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Thursday, 18 February 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 12 February 2021

Weights: Friday 12 February 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 15 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 15 February 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 20 February 2021

DETONATOR STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2018. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1800 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1500 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1000 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 16 February 2021

Weights: Tuesday 16 February 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 17 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 17 February 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 21 February 2021

PINJARRA CLASSIC LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$120,000. 1st \$70,800, 2nd \$24,000, 3rd \$10,800; 4th \$4,800, 5th \$2,400, 6th-10th \$1,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$600

1300 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 16 February 2021

Weights: Tuesday 16 February 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 18 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 18 February 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 24 February 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 19 February 2021

Weights: Friday 19 February 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 22 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 22 February 2021

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Thursday, 25 February 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 19 February 2021

Weights: Friday 19 February 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 22 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 22 February 2021

MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

Friday, 26 February 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1300 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 19 February 2021

Weights: Friday 19 February 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 22 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 22 February 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 27 February 2021

ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS

LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties Fillies: 54kg. This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page. Acceptance: \$500

1800 metres

LEX PIPER STAKES

LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties Colts & Geldings: 54kg. This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page. Acceptance: \$500

1600 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1000 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1600 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 23 February 2021

Weights: Tuesday 23 February 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 24 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 24 February 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Sunday, 28 February 2021

ESPERANCE CUP

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg

2000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

ESPERANCE SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$22,500. 1st \$13,275, 2nd \$4,500, 3rd \$2,025; 4th \$900, 5th \$450, 6th-10th \$225. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$225.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 23 February 2021

Weights: Tuesday 23 February 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 25 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 25 February 2021

YORK RACING INC.

Monday, 1 March 2021

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1200 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1500 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

ROSE OF YORK F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 23 February 2021

Weights: Tuesday 23 February 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 25 February 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 25 February 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Wednesday, 3 March 2021

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Set Weights Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1675 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 26 February 2021

Weights: Friday 26 February 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 01 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 01 March 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Thursday, 4 March 2021

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 26 February 2021

Weights: Friday 26 February 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 01 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 01 March 2021

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Friday, 5 March 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 26 February 2021

Weights: Friday 26 February 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 01 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 01 March 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

BUNBURY TURF CLUB**Saturday, 6 March 2021****BUNBURY CUP****LISTED**

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$120,000. 1st \$70,800, 2nd \$24,000, 3rd \$10,800; 4th \$4,800, 5th \$2,400, 6th-10th \$1,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$600

2000 metres**BUNBURY STAKES****LISTED**

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$120,000. 1st \$70,800, 2nd \$24,000, 3rd \$10,800; 4th \$4,800, 5th \$2,400, 6th-10th \$1,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$600

1400 metres**WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP**

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres**3YO HANDICAP**

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.**1200 metres****MAIDEN**

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.**1200 metres****GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)**

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres**RTG 66+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**RTG 72+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**RTG 78+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 02 March 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 02 March 2021**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 03 March 2021**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 03 March 2021**PERTH RACING****ASCOT****Sunday, 7 March 2021****SUPREMACY STAKES****LISTED**

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties Colts & Geldings: 56kg, Fillies: 54kg. This race is to be run under 2YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page. Acceptance: \$500

1000 metres**NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR**

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1500 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 02 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 02 March 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 03 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 03 March 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 10 March 2021

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2400 metres

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 05 March 2021

Weights: Friday 05 March 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 08 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 08 March 2021

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Thursday, 11 March 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 05 March 2021

Weights: Friday 05 March 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 08 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 08 March 2021

NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Friday, 12 March 2021

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1100 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1720 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

930 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1720 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 05 March 2021

Weights: Friday 05 March 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 08 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 08 March 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 13 March 2021

J.C. ROBERTS STAKES LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties Colts & Geldings: 54kg. This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page. Acceptance: \$500

1800 metres

NATASHA STAKES

LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties Fillies: 54kg. This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page. Acceptance: \$500

2200 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 09 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 09 March 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 10 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 10 March 2021

MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

Sunday, 14 March 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MT. BARKER CUP

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$35,000. 1st \$20,650, 2nd \$7,000, 3rd \$3,150; 4th \$1,400, 5th \$700, 6th-10th \$350. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1850 metres

SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$27,000. 1st \$15,930, 2nd \$5,400, 3rd \$2,430; 4th \$1,080, 5th \$540, 6th-10th \$270. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$270.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 09 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 09 March 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 11 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 11 March 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 17 March 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1500 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 12 March 2021

Weights: Friday 12 March 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 15 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 15 March 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 18 March 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 12 March 2021

Weights: Friday 12 March 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 15 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 15 March 2021

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Saturday, 20 March 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 16 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 16 March 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Thursday 18 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Thursday 18 March 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 20 March 2021

GIMCRACK STAKES GROUP 3

Fillies 2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$88,500, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties Fillies: 54kg.

This race is to be run under 2YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page. Acceptance: \$750

1100 metres

GRANDSTAND CUP LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

1500 metres

PERTH STAKES

LISTED

C&G 2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$88,500, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties Colts & Geldings: 54kg. This race is to be run under 2YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page. Acceptance: \$750

1100 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 16 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 16 March 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 17 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 17 March 2021

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Sunday, 21 March 2021

SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

2200 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$32,000. 1st \$18,880, 2nd \$6,400, 3rd \$2,880; 4th \$1,280, 5th \$640, 6th-10th \$320. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 16 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 16 March 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 18 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 18 March 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 24 March 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 19 March 2021

Weights: Friday 19 March 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 22 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 22 March 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PINJARRA RACE CLUB**Thursday, 25 March 2021****3YO MAIDEN**

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres**CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 19 March 2021**Weights:** Friday 19 March 2021**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 22 March 2021**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 22 March 2021**ALBANY RACING CLUB****Friday, 26 March 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1230 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1500 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres**CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres**SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT**

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$27,000. 1st \$15,930, 2nd \$5,400, 3rd \$2,430; 4th \$1,080, 5th \$540, 6th-10th \$270. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$270.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 19 March 2021**Weights:** Friday 19 March 2021**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 22 March 2021**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 22 March 2021**KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB****Saturday, 27 March 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1300 metres**RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres**RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 23 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 23 March 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 24 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 24 March 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 27 March 2021

MELVISTA STAKES

LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties Colts & Geldings: 54kg. This race is to be run under 3YO Black Type Set Weight & Penalties Conditions. Refer to separate conditions page. Acceptance: \$500

2200 metres

W.A. OAKS

GROUP 3

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$250,000. 1st \$147,500, 2nd \$50,000, 3rd \$22,500; 4th \$10,000, 5th \$5,000, 6th-10th \$2,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 22 February 2021. Nomination Fee \$330. Refer separate feature race page for race conditions and late entry details. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$1250

2400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 23 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 23 March 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 24 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 24 March 2021

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Sunday, 28 March 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 23 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 23 March 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 25 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 25 March 2021

BUNBURY TURF CLUB Wednesday, 31 March 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

2000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 26 March 2021

Weights: Friday 26 March 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 29 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 29 March 2021

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Friday, 2 April 2021

OLD COMRADE STAKES LISTED

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1600 metres

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1500 metres

JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER LEAD-IN

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 26 March 2021

Weights: Friday 26 March 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 29 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 29 March 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Friday, 2 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 26 March 2021

Weights: Friday 26 March 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 29 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 29 March 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 3 April 2021

KARRAKATTA PLATE GROUP 2

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$500,000. 1st \$295,000, 2nd \$100,000, 3rd \$45,000; 4th \$20,000, 5th \$10,000, 6th-10th \$5,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$5000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, February 22. Refer separate entry form for race conditions and late entry details. Acceptance: \$2500

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN SERIES HEAT 1

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1100 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 30 March 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 31 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 31 March 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Sunday, 4 April 2021

ALBANY CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Acceptance: \$500

2100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 30 March 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Wednesday 31 March 2021

Final Riders: 10am, Wednesday 31 March 2021

YORK RACING INC.

Monday, 5 April 2021

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1100 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1300 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$19,000. 1st \$11,210, 2nd \$3,800, 3rd \$1,710; 4th \$760, 5th \$380, 6th-10th \$190. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$190.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 30 March 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 01 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 01 April 2021

BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Wednesday, 7 April 2021

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

1675 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1675 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 01 April 2021

Weights: Thursday 01 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 05 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 05 April 2021

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Thursday, 8 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Thursday 01 April 2021

Weights: Thursday 01 April 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 05 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 05 April 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 10 April 2021

W.A.T.C. DERBY

GROUP 2

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$400,000. 1st \$236,000, 2nd \$80,000, 3rd \$36,000; 4th \$16,000, 5th \$8,000, 6th-10th \$4,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, February 22. Refer separate entry form for race conditions and late entry details. Acceptance: \$2000

2400 metres

MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2019. Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN SERIES HEAT 2

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1100 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 April 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 06 April 2021**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 07 April 2021**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 07 April 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 11 April 2021

PINJARRA CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$120,000. 1st \$70,800, 2nd \$24,000, 3rd \$10,800; 4th \$4,800, 5th \$2,400, 6th-10th \$1,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$600

2300 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Set Weights Minimum 54kg

2300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 06 April 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 06 April 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 08 April 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 08 April 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 14 April 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER LEAD-IN

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

2400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 09 April 2021

Weights: Friday 09 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 12 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 12 April 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Thursday, 15 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 09 April 2021

Weights: Friday 09 April 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 12 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 12 April 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 17 April 2021

W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES GROUP 3

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$118,000, 2nd \$40,000, 3rd \$18,000; 4th \$8,000, 5th \$4,000, 6th-10th \$2,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights To be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned.

Acceptance: \$1000

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES HEAT 3

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1000 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1100 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 13 April 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 14 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 14 April 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER
RACING CLUB

Saturday, 17 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 April 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 13 April 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 14 April 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 14 April 2021

GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Sunday, 18 April 2021

GERALDTON CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Acceptance: \$500

2100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1400 metres

ABROLHOS PLATE

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 13 April 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 13 April 2021**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 15 April 2021**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 15 April 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 21 April 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST
YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 16 April 2021

Weights: Friday 16 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 19 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 19 April 2021

NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Thursday, 22 April 2021

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

930 metres

MAIDEN HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1190 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

930 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1720 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$19,000. 1st \$11,210, 2nd \$3,800, 3rd \$1,710; 4th \$760, 5th \$380, 6th-10th \$190. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$190.

Minimum 54kg

1190 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 16 April 2021

Weights: Friday 16 April 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 19 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 19 April 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 24 April 2021

SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC LISTED

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$70,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2019. Acceptance: \$500

1400 metres

DIGGERS CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

1800 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1800 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1400 metres

MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

1500 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 20 April 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 21 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 21 April 2021

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 25 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 20 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 22 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 22 April 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 25 April 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 20 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 22 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 22 April 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Monday, 26 April 2021

THE JERICHO CUP QUALIFIER

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg Acceptance: \$500

3100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 20 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 22 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 22 April 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 28 April 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 23 April 2021

Weights: Friday 23 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 26 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 26 April 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

GERALDTON TURF CLUB Thursday, 29 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

SKY CHANNEL PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$27,000. 1st \$15,930, 2nd \$5,400, 3rd \$2,430; 4th \$1,080, 5th \$540, 6th-10th \$270. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$270.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 23 April 2021

Weights: Friday 23 April 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Monday 26 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Monday 26 April 2021

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Saturday, 1 May 2021

WESTSPEED PLATINUM AUTUMN FINAL

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Horses must have competed in one of the Westspeed Platinum Series heats in order to qualify for this race. Acceptance: \$500

1200 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 27 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 27 April 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 28 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 28 April 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Sunday, 2 May 2021

NORTHAM STAKES GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$150,000. 1st \$88,500, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$47,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 February 2019. Acceptance: \$750

1100 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$32,000. 1st \$18,880, 2nd \$6,400, 3rd \$2,880; 4th \$1,280, 5th \$640, 6th-10th \$320. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 27 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 27 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 29 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 29 April 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Wednesday, 5 May 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 30 April 2021

Weights: Friday 30 April 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 03 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 03 May 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Thursday, 6 May 2021

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2000 metres

SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$32,000. 1st \$18,880, 2nd \$6,400, 3rd \$2,880; 4th \$1,280, 5th \$640, 6th-10th \$320. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 30 April 2021**Weights:** Friday 30 April 2021**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 03 May 2021**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 03 May 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Friday, 7 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1230 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1900 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 30 April 2021**Weights:** Friday 30 April 2021**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 03 May 2021**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 03 May 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 8 May 2021

EURYTHMIC STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg This race will be handicapped under Quality Handicap conditions. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$500

2100 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1400 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1800 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 04 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 04 May 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 05 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 05 May 2021

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 9 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

SKY CHANNEL PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$27,000. 1st \$15,930, 2nd \$5,400, 3rd \$2,430; 4th \$1,080, 5th \$540, 6th-10th \$270. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$270.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 04 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 04 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 06 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 06 May 2021

PERTH RACING ASCOT

Wednesday, 12 May 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1800 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 07 May 2021

Weights: Friday 07 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 10 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 10 May 2021

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 13 May 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1600 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 07 May 2021

Weights: Friday 07 May 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 10 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 10 May 2021

PERTH RACING

ASCOT

Saturday, 15 May 2021

ROMA CUP GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$118,000, 2nd \$40,000, 3rd \$18,000; 4th \$8,000, 5th \$4,000, 6th-10th \$2,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Acceptance: \$1000

1200 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1100 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1400 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1100 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 11 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 11 May 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 12 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 12 May 2021

ALBANY RACING CLUB

Sunday, 16 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

1500 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 11 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 11 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 13 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 13 May 2021

PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Wednesday, 19 May 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1000 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 14 May 2021

Weights: Friday 14 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 17 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 17 May 2021

YORK RACING INC.

Thursday, 20 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1500 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 46+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG44+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1920 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 52+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG52+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 14 May 2021

Weights: Friday 14 May 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 17 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 17 May 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 22 May 2021

SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES FNL

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$100,000. 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg Horses must have run in one of the qualifying heats to be eligible for this race. Acceptance: \$500

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1500 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1000 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1300 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 18 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 18 May 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 19 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 19 May 2021

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 23 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1100 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1300 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 18 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 18 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 20 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 20 May 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Wednesday, 26 May 2021

NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

2-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 21 May 2021

Weights: Friday 21 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Monday 24 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Monday 24 May 2021

NORTHAM RACE CLUB

Thursday, 27 May 2021

3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1400 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1100 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1300 metres

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

2200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

Of \$25,000. 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Friday 21 May 2021

Weights: Friday 21 May 2021

Scratchings: 1pm, Monday 24 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 3pm, Monday 24 May 2021

PERTH RACING

BELMONT

Saturday, 29 May 2021

BELMONT SPRINT GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

Of \$200,000. 1st \$118,000, 2nd \$40,000, 3rd \$18,000; 4th \$8,000, 5th \$4,000, 6th-10th \$2,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Acceptance: \$1000

1400 metres

WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

Of \$30,000. 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg This race is restricted to Westspeed breeder nominated horses sired by a Westspeed Platinum nominated stallion. Please refer to the CRIS website to view a list of Westspeed Platinum eligible horses.

1200 metres

2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

1200 metres

3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

1200 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

2-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

Of \$50,000. 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 72+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG72+

Of \$70,000. 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 25 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 25 May 2021

Scratchings: 10am, Wednesday 26 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 12pm, Wednesday 26 May 2021

BROOME TURF CLUB

Saturday, 29 May 2021

MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$14,000. 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

1000 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$15,500. 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1300 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 25 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 25 May 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 26 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 26 May 2021

METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Sunday, 30 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1200 metres

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$17,000. 1st \$10,030, 2nd \$3,400, 3rd \$1,530; 4th \$680, 5th \$340, 6th-10th \$170. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$170.

Set Weights

1400 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

MAYORAL CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

Of \$20,000. 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 25 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 25 May 2021

Scratchings: 8am, Thursday 27 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 10am, Thursday 27 May 2021

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

KOJONUP RACE CLUB**Saturday, 20 February 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$5,000. 1st \$3,300, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$50.

Set Weights

1000 metres**MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$5,000. 1st \$3,300, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$50.

Set Weights

1250 metres**TROPHY RACE 48+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$5,000. 1st \$3,300, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$50.

Minimum 65kg

1000 metres**TROPHY RACE 48+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$5,000. 1st \$3,300, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$50.

Minimum 65kg

1250 metres**TROPHY RACE 56+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$5,000. 1st \$3,300, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$50.**1250 metres****KOJONUP CUP 56+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$7,500. 1st \$4,950, 2nd \$1,500, 3rd \$675; 4th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$75.**1770 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 16 February 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 16 February 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 17 February 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 17 February 2021**NORSEMAN TURF CLUB****Saturday, 6 March 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

1000 metres**CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.**1200 metres****CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.**1400 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.**1000 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.**1400 metres****NORSEMAN CUP 62+**

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.**1900 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 02 March 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 02 March 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 03 March 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 03 March 2021**MINGENEW TURF CLUB****Saturday, 13 March 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$7,000. 1st \$4,620, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630; 4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$70.

Set Weights

1200 metres**CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$7,000. 1st \$4,620, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630; 4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$70.**1200 metres****CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$7,000. 1st \$4,620, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630; 4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$70.**1400 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$7,000. 1st \$4,620, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630; 4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$70.**1400 metres****MINGENEW SPRINT 62+**

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.**1200 metres****MINGENEW CUP 62+**

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$9,600, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.**2000 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 09 March 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 09 March 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 10 March 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 10 March 2021

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

PINGRUP RACE CLUB

Saturday, 20 March 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

1160 metres

TROPHY RACE 48+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1160 metres

TROPHY RACE 48+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1660 metres

TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1000 metres

TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

Of \$8,000. 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1160 metres

PINGRUP CUP 62+

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

1660 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 16 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 16 March 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 17 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 17 March 2021

DONGARA-IRWIN RACE CLUB

Saturday, 3 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

DONGARA SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$15,000. 1st \$9,600, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

1100 metres

DONGARA CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$18,500. 1st \$11,840, 2nd \$3,700, 3rd \$1,665; 4th \$740, 5th \$370, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$185.

Minimum 55kg

1850 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 30 March 2021

Weights: Tuesday 30 March 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 31 March 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 31 March 2021

YALGOO JOCKEY CLUB

Saturday, 24 April 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$8,000. 1st \$5,280, 2nd \$1,600, 3rd \$720; 4th \$320, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

1100 metres

CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$8,000. 1st \$5,280, 2nd \$1,600, 3rd \$720; 4th \$320, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1200 metres

CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

Of \$8,000. 1st \$5,280, 2nd \$1,600, 3rd \$720; 4th \$320, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1600 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$8,000. 1st \$5,280, 2nd \$1,600, 3rd \$720; 4th \$320, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1100 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$8,000. 1st \$5,280, 2nd \$1,600, 3rd \$720; 4th \$320, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

1400 metres

YALGOO CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

Of \$10,000. 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

1880 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 20 April 2021

Weights: Tuesday 20 April 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 21 April 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 21 April 2021

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

CARNARVON RACE CLUB**Saturday, 8 May 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.**1000 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up 64+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 04 May 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 04 May 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 05 May 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 05 May 2021**PORT HEDLAND TURF CLUB****Saturday, 15 May 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Set Weights

1200 metres**CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$12,500. 1st \$8,000, 2nd \$2,500, 3rd \$1,125; 4th \$500, 5th \$250, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$125.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,500. 1st \$8,000, 2nd \$2,500, 3rd \$1,125; 4th \$500, 5th \$250, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$125.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres**RTG 68+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$13,500. 1st \$8,640, 2nd \$2,700, 3rd \$1,215; 4th \$540, 5th \$270, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$135.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 11 May 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 11 May 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 12 May 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 12 May 2021**CARNARVON RACE CLUB****Saturday, 22 May 2021****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.**1000 metres****CLASS ONE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**CLASS THREE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1000 metres**RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up 56+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres**RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O & Up 64+

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 18 May 2021**Weights:** Tuesday 18 May 2021**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 19 May 2021**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 19 May 2021

COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

PORT HEDLAND TURF CLUB

Sunday, 30 May 2021

MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Set Weights

1200 metres

CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1300 metres

CLASS THREE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 3

Of \$12,000. 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,500. 1st \$8,000, 2nd \$2,500, 3rd \$1,125; 4th \$500, 5th \$250, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$125.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

Of \$12,500. 1st \$8,000, 2nd \$2,500, 3rd \$1,125; 4th \$500, 5th \$250, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$125.

Minimum 55kg

1400 metres

RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

Of \$13,500. 1st \$8,640, 2nd \$2,700, 3rd \$1,215; 4th \$540, 5th \$270, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$135.

Minimum 55kg

1200 metres

Enter and Declare: 9:30am, Tuesday 25 May 2021

Weights: Tuesday 25 May 2021

Scratchings: 9am, Wednesday 26 May 2021

Final Jockeys: 11am, Wednesday 26 May 2021

GENERAL RACING AND TRAINING CONDITIONS

RULES

All race meetings in Western Australia shall be held under the Rules, Regulations and Conditions of Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWWA).

POWERS OF RWWA

RWWA reserves the right from time to time to alter the date of running to make any alteration or modification in the programme, including the sequences or times of the races; to alter the dates and times for taking entries, the declaration of handicaps and acceptances, to vary the amounts of prize-money, forfeits and acceptance fees advertised, or the distance of any race; to combine any two races on such conditions as RWWA may think fit; to extend the time for taking entries in the case of insufficient entries and call further entries; to delete a race from the program; to impose any other conditions, regulations and directions the Committee or Stewards may consider necessary; to change the venue of the meeting should it consider the conditions existing so warrant or to cancel the meeting for any reason thought fit.

LIABILITY DISCLAIMER

Notwithstanding that it or he may have acted negligently neither the Club, Chairman, RWWA nor any member of these bodies nor any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee shall be under any liability to any person for any loss, damage or injury (including death) of or to any horse or person while on any premises of the Club or while on any approach thereto or while using any facility provided by the Club or while in the custody or control or under the direction of any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee acting in the course of his duty as such officer, agent, independent contractor or employee.

IMPORTED HORSES

Any owner, or trainer who nominates a horse which has raced outside the State of Western Australia shall:

- (i) lodge with Racing and Wagering Western Australia at or before the time of starting of the race in which it is entered, a clearance from the Principal Club in whose territory such horse last raced or from an Association recognised by such Principal Club, and
- (ii) for the first nomination of such horse for any race in this State, supply at or before the time of closing of entries, particulars in writing of all its wins and of its last six performances and for any future nominations by subsequent performances of such horse until its first start in this State provided that where the weights for a race are declared within twenty four hours of the closing of nominations the aforementioned details shall be supplied at least twenty-four hours before the time of closing of such entries.

CLUB NOT LIABLE FOR ENTRY

Neither RWWA, the Club nor the Secretary shall in any way be responsible for any errors which may occur in any entry, acceptance or other form filled in by any Official at the request of the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer.

BOUND BY RULES

Every nominator and trainer whose horse is entered for any race. Whether such entry is made by the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer or any Official at the request of or on behalf of any nominator, trainer or agent, shall be bound by the RWWA Rules and Regulations and the By-Laws and Conditions of the Club.

GROUP, LISTED & PRIME METROPOLITAN RACES

In Group/Listed races or any prime metropolitan race in which horses older than three can compete, entries are accepted on the condition that the nomination or declaration of acceptance for any horse may be rejected by the Handicapper.

DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING

In any race where discretionary balloting is to apply, the Committee may, in the event of the number of horses exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, in its absolute discretion, irrespective of a horse's weight, eliminate any horse or horses from the race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

DOUBLY ENGAGED

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting.

PENALTY

Except where otherwise stated, the winner of any race or races after the declaration of weights, shall carry such penalty (if any) as the Handicapper may impose for each win.

RACE DIVISIONS

Where the division of a race will result in more races being conducted at the meeting than that funded by RWWA, then a minimum of 75% of the original advertised prize money must be offered for each division. Each division shall be worth an equal amount. The division of any race must be approved by the RWWA Racing Manager.

UPDATED SCHEDULE OF FEES

(effective from 1 August 2020)

Non-Acceptance Fee: \$45

Late Scratching Fee (prior to close of final riders): \$100

Late Scratching Fee: \$249.70

Trial Fees:

Senior Jockey \$94.00

Apprentice Rides \$40.00

*All fees are exclusive of GST

BALLOTING CONDITIONS

Where the number of horses in any race exceeds the number set down by the Stewards or Committee of the Club RWWA may, except where special balloting conditions apply, implement any or all of the following conditions to eliminate horses to meet the limits.

- (a) Subject to the provisions of LR51A (1) any horse considered a final acceptor for more than one race at the same meeting shall be withdrawn from the race with the higher number of acceptors. Provided that horses will always be withdrawn from a non-feature race and not be withdrawn from a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting. A horse declared an emergency runner in any race may be engaged as an acceptor for another race at the same meeting.
 - (b) Any horse engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted will be relegated to the lowest emergency position in any subsequent race that horse is entered for. Provided that horses will be exempt from this clause if the subsequent race is a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting.
 - (c) In the event of the time for nominations being extended because of insufficient entries (or some other reason), any horse which had been nominated by the inaugural nomination time shall be given preference for a start over any horse which was nominated after the time for extending entries was announced, except when the horse is engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted.
 - (d) Any horse classified by the Handicapper below the declared minimum weight shall be eliminated in order of the Handicappers rating. Horses with the same rating will be separated at the Handicapper's discretion. The Handicapper may, at his discretion, elevate any horse in the ballot, irrespective of that horse's rating, to correct an obvious anomaly in the ballot. For ballot purposes, the rating of all fillies and mares is increased by 4 points to recognise the 2kg sex allowance
 - (e) Any maiden horse nominated to run in a handicap race will be relegated in the ballot below horses that have already won a race, unless the maiden horse was placed second or third within its last three starts where it will be balloted by the Handicappers rating. Maiden horses relegated under this clause will be balloted in accordance with the standard maiden balloting conditions listed below under section (I).
 - (f) Notwithstanding the foregoing conditions RWWA and the Committee of the Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from a race, and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of any or all of the preceding elimination conditions, irrespective of the age, allotted weight or Handicappers rating of the horse concerned.
 - (g) RWWA reserves the power to make provision for the naming of horses as Emergency Runners subsequent to any ballot; provided that when it is determined that a race shall be run in two or more divisions at close of nominations, the Emergency Runners named in any division may be placed in any other division to take the place of horses withdrawn at time of final acceptances.
 - (h) RWWA and the Committee of the Club reserves to itself the power to transfer the nomination of any horse balloted or withdrawn from the race in which it was entered to a suitable race on the same day, or another meeting where entries close on the same day. Provided that where a horse has not been withdrawn from the race prior to the time appointed for final acceptances the acceptance of the horse so transferred shall be taken as the nominator's approval of such transfer and for the purpose of eligibility, qualification or race conditions shall be deemed to have been nominated in the race to which it was transferred. Further provided that where the other horses in such race have not been withdrawn prior to the time appointed for final acceptances, the acceptance of such horses shall be taken as confirmation of the nominator's approval of the transfer of the horses concerned.
 - (i) RWWA reserves to itself the power to extend the acceptances of any given race and allow any horse withdrawn between release of weights and original scratching time to be reinserted into the field prior to the release of acceptances.
 - (j) No liability shall be incurred to the nominator of any horse or to any other person in consequence of or by reason of any departure whether intentional or otherwise from these conditions.
 - (k) In any case not provided for under the Rules, the decision of RWWA shall be final.
- (I) MAIDEN RACES
- i. Horses which have not received prize money within their last 5 starts to be placed in order of total number of starts.
 - ii. Horses which have received the lowest aggregate prize money within their last five starts. Horses with equal aggregate prize money to be placed in order at the Handicappers discretion.
 - iii. Horses which have had two unplaced race starts.
 - iv. Horses which have had one unplaced race start.
 - v. Unraced horses. (Horses placed first in trials will take preference over trial placegetters. Trial placegetters will take preference over unplaced trial runners. Horses which need to be separated within trial categories shall be done so at the discretion of the Handicapper ie: Trial winner category, trial placegetter category etc.)
 - vi. Horses which have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd - 5th in a prime metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd - 4th in a provincial or midweek metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd - 3rd in a country race within their last 3 starts. Horses to be placed in descending order of prizemoney earned in last 3 starts.
- * In balloting maiden races prizemoney for placings 1st to 6th only is taken into account.

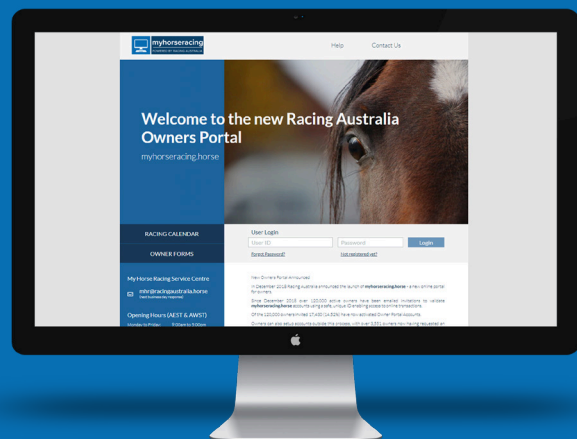


RACING
AUSTRALIA

YOU CAN NOW LODGE AND COMPLETE FORMS ONLINE WITHOUT THE NEED FOR PAPER FORMS

COMPLETE ONLINE

- Horse Registration
- Leases
- Syndicates
- Jockey Silks
- Retirement



If you already have a myhorseracing.horse account or
have not yet validated your account, visit



myhorseracing

POWERED BY RACING AUSTRALIA

www.myhorseracing.horse

NOTICES



WWW.RACINGAUSTRALIA.HORSE

TRAINER & OWNER REFORMS (TOR)

NOTICE OF AMENDMENTS TO CO-OWNER AGREEMENT (COA)

Summary:

Since the commencement of the TOR in August 2017, Racing Australia has been continually monitoring the effectiveness of its processes and agreements, including via feedback from Principal Racing Authorities and industry participants.

Racing Australia is now amending the COA to address issues that have arisen during the TOR's first year of operation.

A summary of the amendments to the COA is set out below.

- **Clause 1.1 & 1.2** – To identify the effective date (1 August 2018) of the revised COA.
- **Clause 3.6(d)** – Proviso that where owners with 50% ownership of a horse wish to accept a trainer's fees notice, and owners with the other 50% ownership wish to object to the fees notice, the managing owner must object on behalf of the owners.
- **Clause 4.3** – To clarify the sale process where an owner wants to sell only their interest in the horse, as opposed to where the ownership group (with majority consent) wants to sell the whole horse.

The revised COA is available at www.racingaustralia.horse

Date of effect: 1 August 2018

NOTICE REGARDING THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE AND NEW RULE IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE

Racing Australia previously made an amendment to AR.69(c) to correlate with ASIC's decision to increase the maximum number of members in a registered syndicate from 20 to 50 (for the purposes of obtaining exemption from a number of the provisions of the Corporations Act in respect of managed investment schemes).

Syndicates containing from 20 to 50 members are restricted to those entitled to exemption under ASIC Corporations (Horse Schemes) Instrument 2016/790 (or any instrument, regulation or class order that replaces or supersedes that Instrument.)

Any queries in regard to the number of members permitted in a Syndicate should be directed to the RWWA Licensing and Registration Department

Provided the syndicate has been registered in accordance with the Rules of Racing and complies with the Regulations."

RULE AR.48 IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

This rule deals with the issue of Secret Commissions in racing.

This new rule applies to all those involved in the selling and trading of Thoroughbreds. Any such person must not receive, solicit or offer any payment or benefit that has not been fully disclosed and consented by all parties involved in the ownership, sale and purchase of that horse.

Please refer to the RWWA Rules of Racing that appear in the Industry - Integrity section of the RWWA website for details of the wording of AR.48.

PRE-ACCEPTANCE FINANCIAL INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS (GST COMPLIANCE)

When participants win stakes, bonuses or are paid any fees, a financial transaction has occurred that requires the correct treatment of GST. In order for this to take place all participants are required to submit a completed GST Declaration Form, prior to racing, so that the appropriate payment calculation can be made when stakes are processed. This form also provides RWWA with the participants banking information to make a timely payment.

If RWWA does not have completed GST Declaration Forms, the ATO require that RWWA withhold payments at a rate of 46.5% (highest tax rate) and forward to the ATO, when a GST Declaration Form has not been completed. This is a requirement under the GST Act and participant can obtain this information under the NAT 3346 guidelines on the ATO website. These funds can then be claimed as a credit by the participant in their annual income tax return.

In order to avoid payments being withheld, it is vital that your completed GST Declaration Forms is submitted prior to acceptance for a race. RWWA is currently working on system changes to implement this.

TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP

Funds are often withheld at the request of the 'new' owner when a transfer of ownership has taken place, as the outgoing owner has not submitted the paperwork to RWWA's Licensing & Registrations Department within the correct time. There are specific rules that apply to each code in the treatment of transfers. These being;

Harness Rule 109 - the paperwork must be submitted within 7 days of entering into a lease or prior to the horse next racing, whichever is earlier and Rule 111 in respect to a transfer of ownership.

Thoroughbred AR.34 - in respect to a lease the Principal Racing Authority may refuse to accept for registration any lease, and may insist on the inclusion in a lease of provisions it considers essential.

Greyhounds R117 - within ten (10) days lodge a prescribed transfer of ownership form and Rule 119 in respect of a lease.

These rules will now be enforced so that the owner recorded with RWWA at the time of racing will be paid any monies earned. Payments will no longer be held due to paperwork not being lodged within the required time. With regard to licences, GST forms must be included with each Lease or Transfer submitted to RWWA.

LEADING OF TWO OR MORE HORSES

Local Rule 124 states:

Leading of Horses

1. The practice of leading two or more riderless horses at the same time is prohibited
2. The Stewards may penalise any person breaching this rule or found responsible for a breach of this rule

The rule prohibits any person from leading two or more riderless horses at the same time at any place or time.

TRAINER'S RESPONSIBILITY REGARDING 'NOTIFICATION OF ANY HORSE'S ILLNESS, CONDITION OR OCCURRENCE THAT MAY AFFECT ITS RUNNING IN A RACE'.

Trainers are reminded of the provisions and potential implications of rule of racing, AR.140.

X' The following are examples of, but not limited to, conditions or occurrences requiring notification to Stewards under the provisions of this rule;

- Any surgery aimed at correcting a condition that may have

THE RACES WA NOTICES

adversely impacted a horse's prior performances i.e. upper respiratory tract surgery or surgery to correct lameness, limb inflammation/pain or gait dysfunction.

- A horse is required to have a long period of rest to heal a pre-existing injury i.e. tendon/ligament strain.
- Lameness or musculoskeletal inflammation/pain.
- Injury to any part of the body which could potentially adversely impact on the horse's performance or consist of a welfare or public perception issue on race day, or have resulted in an interrupted preparation.
- Any condition or occurrence that has resulted in a horse missing consecutive days of normal exercise or sufficiently interrupted, and thus adversely impacted, a horse's preparation for its next race.
- Any systemic illness that has adversely impacted on a horse's health or wellbeing or may have resulted in an interrupted preparation i.e. colic attack, any illness causing loss of appetite.

IMPORTANT CHANGES TO THOROUGHBRED REGISTRATION ARRANGEMENTS

Thoroughbred Racing participants using the RWWA CRIS site would have noticed the below link from Racing Australia (RA). Racing and Waging Western Australia (RWWA) wishes to confirm important changes to registration functions.



From 1 December 2019, administrative duties attached to registration queries and applications will be moved from RWWA to Racing Australia (RA).

This is being done to help facilitate a more streamlined registration process for industry participants.

While RWWA will retain the functions of New Jockey Silk Applications and Promotor Syndicates, all applications for Transfer of Ownership, Syndicates, Leases, Jockey Silk Renewals, Change of Percentage, Change of Share, Deceased Estates, Banking & GST, will be received and processed by RA.

These documents will be able to be processed online or by lodging them direct to RA by email deputyregistrar@racingaustraliahorse.com.au. RA can be contacted via their website, email or by phone 1800 870 799.

APPROVED PROMOTERS

The following named persons are the only persons approved by RWWA and licensed by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) to promote ownership shares in horse racing schemes.

Prospective owners should be mindful that any person promoting shares in a racehorse must hold a current Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL) with the *conditions shown below.

Person	Name	AFSL No.	*Conditions
P V Morley	Belhus Racing Stables	226693	1 (a) & (b)
Grand Syndicates	226693	1 (a) & (b)	1 (b)
B E Saxild	OZ Racing Pty Ltd	269277	1 (b)
WATA	TrotSynd Pty Ltd	269076	1 (a) & (b)
D. Connell (contact – M. Cullen)	Thoroughbred Trainers Service Centre Ltd.	288213	1 (a) & (b)
T. Johnson	Stable Connect Pty Ltd	336964	1 (a) & (b)
R J Slade	Slade Bloodstock Pty Ltd	226373	1 (a) & (b)

Australian Financial Services Licence *Conditions

1. This licence authorises the licensee to carry on a financial services business to:

(a) provide financial product advice for the following classes of financial products:

interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(A) horse racing schemes only; and

(b) deal in a financial product by:

issuing, applying for, acquiring, varying or disposing of a financial product in respect of the following classes of financial products:

(A) interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(1) horse racing schemes only; to retail clients.

TRANSFER'S OF OWNERSHIP - POLICY ADVICE

It is a requirement under the Rules of Racing for the name or names of every person or persons having any share or interest in the ownership or lease of a horse to be declared to RWWA prior to racing. Back-dating transfers or similar where such dates retrospectively affect the ownership of a horse in a race already run is therefore contrary to these principles. Furthermore once payments have been correctly made by RWWA based on recorded ownership details, it is impractical to attempt to re-allocate stakes to revised owners after the event.

Industry participants, in particular those involved in horse ownership, are therefore advised when completing the required Application to Transfer (or similar document that alters the official recorded ownership,) the Date of Transfer cannot be dated prior to the horse's last race start. The practice of back-dating the Date of Transfer so as to include dates where the horse has already raced will not be accepted and instead the Date of Transfer will be given the effective date of processing. Where race starts are not included in any back-dating then the indicated Date of Transfer will be recorded.

This policy shall be consistently applied across all codes.

RACING PENALTIES APPEAL TRIBUNAL (RPAT)

Seema Saxena

Executive Officer/Registrar

Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries

Gordon Stephenson House

Level 2, 140 William Street, Perth, WA, 6000

PO Box 8349, Perth Business Centre, WA, 6849

Telephone: (08) 6551 4880

Email: seema.saxena@dlgsc.wa.gov.au

Web: www.rpat.wa.gov.au

APPEAL LODGEMENT FEES

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Appeals \$250

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing Leave to Appeal \$393.50

All codes - Application for a Stay of Proceedings \$50

Transcript of RPAH hearings - per page \$4

SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL RACE CLUBS, LICENSED TRAINING VENUES, TRACK MANAGERS AND TRAINERS.

Section 22 of the Occupational Health and Safety Act 1984, places certain obligations on persons in control of a workplace that may relate to Clubs and Training tracks in the following terms:

22. Duties of persons who have control of workplaces

(1) A person that has, to any extent, control of —

NOTICES

(a) a workplace where persons who are not employees of that person work or are likely to be in the course of their work; or

(b) the means of access to and egress from a workplace, shall take such measures as are practicable to ensure that the workplace, or the means of access to or egress from the workplace, as the case may be, are such that persons who are at the workplace or use the means of access to and egress from the workplace are not exposed to hazards.

(2) Where a person has, by virtue of a contract or lease, an obligation of any extent in relation to the maintenance or repair of a workplace or the means of access to and egress from the workplace, the person shall be treated for the purposes of subsection (1) as being a person that has control of that workplace or that means of access or egress.

(3) A reference in this section to a person having control of any workplace or means of access to or egress from a workplace is a reference to a person having control of that workplace or that means of access or egress in connection with the carrying on by that person of a trade, business or undertaking (whether for profit or not).

(Sections 4-6 repealed)

(7) This section does not apply to a person whose duties are set out in section 20.

Where a trainer engages a person to carry out any type of work either inside or outside his/her premises and the person suffers an injury or disease as a result of that engagement and the injury or disease is of a prescribed nature it must be reported forthwith to WorkSafe. The kinds of injuries to an employee which must be notified are:

- A fracture of the skull, spine or pelvis
- A fracture of any bone in the arm other than in the wrist or hand and any bone in the leg other than in the ankle or foot;
- An amputation of an arm, hand, finger, joint, leg, foot, toe or toe joint;
- The loss of sight of an eye;
- Any injury other than those referred to above which, in the opinion of a medical practitioner, is likely to prevent the employee from being able to work within 10-days of the day on which the injury occurred.

Section 35 (1)(a) & (d) of the RWWA Act 2003 prescribes that it is a function of RWWA to "(a) control, regulate and supervise racing in the State" and "(d) to supervise racing clubs and their affairs." Further Section 43 provides RWWA with authority to issue directions to a racing club or an allied body to carry out works to improve safety at racecourses or training tracks and obligates such clubs to comply with any such directions.

In order to ensure proper discharge of its legislated functions, RWWA directs that all race clubs, managers of training venues and Trainers notify RWWA Stewards of any diseases or injuries of the nature of the above sustained by jockey's, driver's or any other registered persons whilst engaged in activity regulated by licence that occurs at their venues. It is not intended that this alleviates race clubs, manager's of training venues or trainers of any legal responsibilities they may have under other Acts, such as the OHS Act 1984, however ensures RWWA can discharge its functions in relation to racing in Western Australia and ensure the proper investigation and reporting of these incidents to WorkSafe.

DISPUTE RESOLUTION - ONE CENTRAL POINT FOR LODGEMENT OF COMPLAINTS

From time to time RWWA customers seek assistance in resolving disputes regarding horse ownership, the training of horses, unpaid accounts etc.

The Racing Integrity Department (Stewards) understand how difficult, at times, it is for these matters to be settled amicably and can offer advice, and to some extent assistance, on how these matters may be

resolved.

Any queries in regards to disputes of this nature should be directed to the Integrity Operations Coordinator - Mark Kemp on 9445 5227.

Notwithstanding the wide powers of RWWA and its officials, particularly the Stewards, have under the Rules those powers do not extend to dispute resolution to the extent that Stewards can compel a party to act in any way not specifically outlined in the Rules themselves. Neither do the Stewards have authority to force a person to sign away or forsake a share or interest in an animal, which has been afforded to them in accordance with the relevant Rules of Racing, or make any orders with respect to compensatory payments. This should not deter a person contacting the RWWA Integrity Department (Stewards), on the above number, who will provide advice in terms of Rules and RWWA procedures and policies and ensure these are being complied with. Matters that cannot be resolved through the application of the Rules and policies, become a civil dispute between the parties which must be resolved accordingly.

Unless a dispute involves an alleged breach of the Rules, RWWA and its officials will not become directly involved. The exception is where a dispute is the subject of proceedings at law, in which case RWWA and its officials will be guided by any decision of a court.

Any complaint against a person for an alleged breach of the Rules must be made in writing and directed to the Chief Steward of the respective racing code.

SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS

All current and prospective syndicate or partnership members should be aware of the ramifications of buying shares in a racehorse.

The promotion of a scheme which sells shares in a racehorse is subject to Corporations Law and there are significant penalties for schemes that are found to be operating contrary to the law.

Importantly the laws are in place to provide protection for persons who may purchase an ownership interest in a racehorse which is offered in such a scheme.

A horse racing syndicate must be registered with the Australian Securities and Investment Commission (ASIC) before it can operate if it is a "managed investment scheme" (MIS) for the purposes of the Corporations Act. This will generally be the case if the syndicate:

- has more than 20 members; or
- is promoted by a person in the business of promoting syndicates

unless the investors in the scheme are "wholesale clients" for the purpose of the Corporations Act.

The promoter is required to have an Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL).

A promoter of a syndicate can avoid the requirement to register a managed investment scheme with ASIC if it registers as an approved promoter with RWWA. Once approved by RWWA, the promoter can then apply to ASIC for an AFSL.

RWWA is a Lead Regulator and as such is required;

- (a) to keep a register of all promoters of horse racing schemes to which the co-regulation arrangements applies;
- (b) to register schemes which the lead regulator has agreed to regulate;
- (c) to ensure that a promoter's disclosure statement or offer document contains sufficient information to allow investors to make an informed decision and to check the accuracy of this information;

HORSES CANNOT RUN MORE THAN ONCE ON THE SAME DAY

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting except at meetings conducted by the following club:

Landor (East Gascoyne Race Club)

NOTICE REGARDING TONGUE TIE POLICY

Racing Australia, in accordance with stewards throughout Australia, has issued a change in regards to Tongue Tie Policy. The new standers will come into effect as of 1 April 2020 are as shown below.

Tongue Ties & Tongue Clips

Approval for use: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips are approved for use for the purposes of AR 206(1), subject to the conditions set out below.

Specifications: Tongue Ties must be either: (a) leather strap or rubber band (at least 15mm wide); or (b) lycra or neoprene (at least 50mm wide).

Application: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must not be applied more than 30 minutes prior to race time.

Proper application: All Tongue Ties are to be looped around the tongue and secured around the lower jaw. Tongue Ties must be clearly visible at all times. Tongue Ties must never be attached to the bit or bridle.

Tongue position: Tongues which are tied must remain inside the horse's mouth in its usual position.

Tongue Clips: Tongue Clips must be rubber and attached to the bit. Tongue Clips with strap are also permitted.

Removal: Tongue Ties and Tongue Clips must be removed as soon as practicable.

Effective date: 1 April 2020

RWWA RACING INDUSTRY NOTICE - NEW LOCAL RULES OF RACING PERTAINING TO THE EUTHANASIA OF HORSES

WA racing industry participants are hereby notified of new Thoroughbred and Harness local Rules of Racing pertaining to the euthanasia of Thoroughbred and Standardbred horses.

These rules come into effect from 1 November 2020.

New local Thoroughbred Rule LR 225 and local Harness Rule LR 96C (Euthanasia of Horses) states;

It shall be an offence for any person bound to the Rules of Racing to at any time:

1. Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any premises which is not a registered knackery, registered abattoir, or veterinary clinic where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.
2. Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any place or facility outside of Western Australia where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.

For the purposes of this rule, a registered knackery or abattoir is any facility or place where animals are slaughtered and processed for consumption of any kind, or otherwise disposed of, which is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

RWWA advises that for the purposes of this rule there is currently one approved facility, that being the Southdale facility, that is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development and has established a Memorandum of

Understanding with RWWA.

Participants must carefully consider all available options for the rehoming of retired racehorses and all efforts to rehome physically and behaviourally sound racehorses must be made.

It should be noted that this rule does not prohibit, where necessary, on farm/property humane euthanasia of a horse, by a registered veterinarian, or by a properly trained and experienced person using a prescribed humane method detailed within the relevant standards and guidelines (Australian Animal Welfare Standards and Guidelines - Land Transport of Livestock 2012), provided such horse is under the care and control of a licensed person or owner at that property at the time such euthanasia takes place.

Participants are also reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing that the euthanasia or death of any registered racehorse must be notified to the relevant racing authority within the period prescribed by the rules and using the correct notification form.

VETERINARY NOTICES

Trainers are reminded that all race horses must be presented to race free of prohibited substances. For advice concerning the use of therapeutic products that may contain prohibited substances trainers should consult their stable veterinarian, or contact the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459 or (08) 9445 5305.

ARSENIC - Notice to Horse Trainers

Trainers and industry participants are reminded that Arsenic is a prohibited substance under both the Harness and Thoroughbred Australian Rules of Racing, when found at a level above the threshold value of 0.30 milligrams per litre in urine.

Arsenic is a chemical element which occurs in many minerals and trace amounts may be present commonly in feeds and in groundwater in the environment.

Registered veterinary products that contain Arsenic based compounds include:

Arcyl Solution for Injection Ferrocyl injection

Troy Invigorate Injection Jurocyl Injection.

Horse trainers are therefore reminded to avoid using these preparations close to racing, and a useful guideline is not to administer them following a single dose within a 5 clear day period before racing. Multiple administrations will prolong this period, so extreme caution must be exercised if administering them on consecutive days. The administration of any of these preparations must be recorded as treatment in a trainer's medication log book.

A recent Australian study concluded that it is possible that Arsenic levels in horse urine may be elevated following the ingestion by a horse of Chromated Copper Arsenate (CCA) treated pine timber, a common component of horse stables and paddock fencing.

Consequently, RWWA Stewards advise that it would be prudent for trainers and industry participants to conduct an environmental audit of their facilities to ensure they eliminate access of the racehorses in their care to CCA treated pine timber products, or any other product that may present a similar risk of an elevated Arsenic level in any race day sample.

RWWA Stewards recently concluded several inquiries into matters relating to the presentation of horses by trainers with Arsenic levels above the threshold. In those matters a conviction without penalty was recorded and the horses concerned were disqualified. RWWA provides notice to trainers and industry participants that future action taken by RWWA Stewards, in matters relating to the presentation of horses with Arsenic levels which exceed the threshold, may result in penalties being imposed, regardless of any evidence relating to ingestion of CCA treated timber products or any other source.

Queries can be directed to your Veterinarian or the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459.

22 February, 2018.

COBALT - NOTICE TO TRAINERS

Cobalt is a naturally occurring trace element which may normally be present in horses at very low levels as a result of the ingestion of feedstuffs that contain it in trace amounts. Cobalt is also present in the structure

of vitamin B12 (cyanocobalamin). However, it is known that excessive amounts of cobalt have an effect on the blood system and therefore it can also be considered as a prohibited substance according to the Rules of Racing when it is at levels above those naturally occurring or as a result of routine nutritional sources, thus a threshold level was introduced into the rules of racing to control the use of cobalt in race horses.

The rules of racing prescribe a threshold limit for cobalt in race day urine samples at 100 micrograms per litre and in race day plasma samples at 25 micrograms per litre.

Therefore trainers are advised:

- That a normal racing diet is more than sufficient to meet a horse's nutritional requirements for cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That registered injectable cobalt supplements offer no nutritional advantages because incorporation of cobalt into the vitamin B12 molecule occurs within the horse's gut.
- To consult with their veterinarians to ensure that their oral supplementation regimen provides only the amount of cobalt necessary to meet the scientifically established nutritional requirements of the horse for cobalt.
- To administer only nutritional supplements that are manufactured or marketed by reputable companies and to administer such supplements only at the manufacturer's recommended dose and frequency of administration.
- To avoid the simultaneous use of multiple supplements containing cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That administering products that are inadequately labelled, that make claims to enhance racing performance or to be 'undetectable', or which are marketed over the internet is extremely unwise.
- To comply with the one clear day restriction on the injection of any substance prior to racing.

Whilst the threshold has been set at a level to allow for normal levels of cobalt supplementation through routine nutritional sources, trainers are advised that the administration of certain registered vitamin supplements, particularly by injection, close to racing may result in a level of cobalt in a subsequent sample that exceeds this threshold. Trainers are therefore advised to avoid the use of these supplements close to racing.

Examples of injectable vitamin supplements that contain cobalt and/or vitamin B12 include, but are not limited to, V.A.M. injection, Hemo-15 and Hemoplex

No injections within one clear day prior to racing

The rules of racing make it an offence for any person (including a trainer, anyone else in charge of a racehorse or a veterinarian) to insert a hypodermic needle into a horse within the one clear day prior to a race

By way of example, if a horse is racing on a Saturday, the last time that the horse may be injected is midnight on the Thursday prior to the race. The horse must not be injected on the Friday or at any time on the Saturday prior to the running of the race. The one clear day ban on injections prior to competition includes, but is not limited to, the administration by injection, whether intravenously, intramuscularly, subcutaneously or any other route, of the following medications and substances:

- intravenous infusions, fluids and electrolytes;
- vitamin and mineral supplements;
- haematopoietic (blood building) agents;
- all Schedule 4 Prescription Animal Remedies and Prescription Medicines for injection; and
- any other agents for administration by injection.

However, it is noted that, for the purpose of proving a breach of AR.178AB, it is not necessary to establish what (if any) substance was injected, or was attempted to have been injected, into the horse.

Importantly, under the new rule, a person must not, without the permission of the Stewards, insert a needle into a horse for the purpose of blood sampling for health and fitness assessment during the one clear day prior to a race. The obvious exception to the Rule is the collection of official pre-race or out-of-competition blood samples at the direction of the Stewards for the purpose of drug analyses.

IMPORTANT NOTE: The timing of the administration of many injectable products will be determined by the detection periods for the prohibited substances contained in those products. In most cases, the detection periods will be in excess of the one clear day prior to competition.

TESTING OF NON-RACE DAY (ELECTIVE) SAMPLES

Trainers should be aware that unpredictable and prolonged excretion times can result from the therapeutic use of certain, specific prohibited substances including long-acting corticosteroids (particularly Depo-Medrol - methyl-prednisolone acetate) and procaine, from the use of procaine penicillin.

Elective testing is strongly recommended for the above medication categories as reliable detection times are difficult, and in some cases impossible, to provide.

Through the Stewards, the ChemCentre will analyse non-race day elective urine samples for certain long-acting therapeutic medications, to determine the suitability for racing after treatment.

The following long-acting medications can be tested for under the program:

- Corticosteroids (i.e. Depo-Medrol)
- Procaine (from procaine penicillin)

Trainers and veterinarians are encouraged to use this service; however, it does not remove the responsibility, under the Rules of Racing, for a trainer to present all animals under their control free of any prohibited substances on race-day.

a) Sample Submission

1. Urine is required for testing unless specified otherwise.
2. Samples are submitted through the RWWA Stewards or Veterinary Department.
3. Stewards/RWWA Veterinarians must be advised prior to sample submission.
4. Trainers will be charged through the RWWA accounting system.
5. Samples should be submitted in a clean jar/container with lid or a urine collection bottle available from the Stewards.
6. The following details must be supplied when samples are submitted.
 - Animal name and sex.
 - Medication name/s for which the sample is to be tested.
 - Treatment details i.e. medication/dose/date administered.
 - Trainer's name and contact details
7. Stewards will advise trainer when results are received

Cost of sample analysis (all prices include GST)

- \$200.00 per medication category
- Results will be available approx. 7 working days after sample submission to the ChemCentre.
- For further information contact the RWWA Veterinary Department 9445 5459 or Stewards

SCREENING LIMITS

For the purpose of Thoroughbred Rule AR 257 and Harness Rule HRR 188B, it is hereby notified that screening limits applicable to the following therapeutic substances, as approved by Racing Australia and Harness Racing Australia, are set out as follows;

- acepromazine - 0.02 nanograms per millilitre (ng/mL) in plasma
- acepromazine - 10ng/mL of the 2-(1-hydroxyethyl) promazine sulphoxide metabolite in urine
- betamethasone - 0.20ng/mL in urine
- butorphanol - 0.01ng/mL in plasma
- butorphanol - 1ng/mL in urine
- carprofen - 100ng/mL in plasma
- carprofen - 100ng/mL in urine

- dantrolene - 3ng/mL of 5-hydroxydantrolene in unhydrolysed urine
- detomidine - 0.02ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in plasma
- detomidine - 2ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in urine
- dexamethasone - 0.2ng/mL in urine
- diclofenac - 50ng/mL in urine
- dipyrone - 1000ng/mL of the 4-methylaminoantipyrine metabolite in urine
- eltenac - 50ng/mL in urine
- firocoxib - 2 ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin - 1ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin - 100ng/mL in urine
- frusemide - 0.1ng/mL in plasma
- frusemide - 50ng/mL in urine
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) - 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) - 25ng/mL in urine
- ipratropium - 0.25ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen - 100ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen - 2 ng/mL in plasma under the condition of a single IV or oral dose
- lignocaine - 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- lignocaine - 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxylignocaine metabolite in urine
- meclofenamic acid - 5ng/mL in plasma
- meclofenamic acid - 250ng/mL in urine
- medetomidine - 0.02ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in plasma
- medetomidine - 5ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in urine
- meloxicam - 1ng/mL in plasma
- meloxicam - 10ng/mL in urine
- mepivacaine - 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- mepivacaine - 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxymepivacaine metabolite in urine
- methocarbamol - 100ng/mL in urine (when restricted to a single oral or IV treatment of no more than 5 grams of methocarbamol)
- naproxen - 250ng/mL in urine
- phenylbutazone - 100ng/mL in plasma
- phenylbutazone - 100ng/mL in urine
- romifidine - 1ng/mL in urine
- salbutamol - 0.5ng/mL in urine
- triamcinolone acetonide - 0.5ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen - 50ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen - 5 ng/mL in plasma

VETERINARY NOTICES

Screening limits do not affect liability

The implementation of screening limits in racing is not intended and

does not operate to mean that for the purpose of the Rules of Racing the therapeutic substance only becomes a prohibited substance if and when the screening limit is exceeded.

It shall not be a defence to any charge under the rules of racing that the result of any initial screening test should have been below the screening limit for the therapeutic substance in question."

Advice of detection periods

Industry participants are advised that more information on the detection periods for many of the therapeutic drugs assigned screening limits is available on the Agrifutures

website: agrifutures.com.au/rural-industries/thoroughbred-horses/

In making any decision regarding the administration of a prohibited substance to a horse that is entered to race, industry participants are reminded of their responsibilities in undertaking the appropriate level of due diligence and risk analysis in researching the available information on detection periods, including the seeking of veterinary advice and adding an adequate safety margin. Participants are advised to take a conservative approach, and consider all variables such as dose, length of treatment and route of administration, when calculating withdrawal times for therapeutic substances where information on detection times is available.

Participants are also advised that a best-practice approach would dictate that no medication, irrespective of its detection period, should be given within 2 clear days of racing.

OFFICIAL RACING LABORATORIES

"Official Racing Laboratory" means an analytical racing laboratory which is approved by Racing Australia.

Note: The following have been approved by Racing Australia as Official Racing Laboratories:

Australian Racing Forensic Laboratory, Sydney

Queensland Racing Integrity Commission - Racing Science Centre, Brisbane

Racing Analytical Services Limited, Melbourne

Racing Chemistry Laboratory, Chemistry Centre (W.A.), Perth

The Hong Kong Jockey Club Racing Laboratory, Sha Tin, Hong Kong

New Zealand Racing Laboratory Services Limited, Avondale, Auckland, New Zealand

Sport and Specialised Analytical Services, LGC, Fordham, Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom

Australian Sports Drug Testing Laboratory, Sydney ChemCentre, Western Australia

National Measurement Institute (NMI), Sydney (trace element analysis)

Institute of Biochemistry, German Sport University, Cologne, Germany

Laboratory of Racing Chemistry, Tochigi, Japan (reserve portion/B sample analysis)

CONTROL OF RACE DAY TREATMENT/MEDICATION OF RACEHORSES

With a number of Rules now restricting medication and treatments of various kinds before competition, the following are guidelines regarding medications/treatments that may be approved by the Stewards on veterinary advice when a request is made to the Stewards for permission to treat a horse on race day.

Guidelines for treatments/medications that can be permitted on race

day prior to the race – prior approval of the Stewards not required

Topical application of hoof oils/dressings/grooming products

The application of routine, non-medicated hoof oils/dressings is permitted on the day of racing. The exception is those products that contain medications or herbs that claim therapeutic effects such as analgesia or anti-inflammatory actions.

The application of commercial baby oil or petroleum jelly preparations to lubricate/prevent chaffing of a body area, or a grooming product, is permitted to be applied pre-race. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Shampoos and fly sprays

Shampoos, including those that are antiseptic or contain an anti-fungal agent, are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing. Fly sprays are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing.

Physical therapy as treatment

Vibratory massage systems may be used in the stable on the morning of the day of the race but are not permitted on the racecourse.

The application of ice/cold water to musculoskeletal structures

The application of ice or chilled water to, or the use of whirlpool boots or systems such as "Game Ready" on musculoskeletal structures are permitted in the trainer's stables on the morning of race day but are not permitted to be used pre-race in the race day stalls on-course.

Treatments/medications permitted on race day before the race - prior approval of the Stewards required

Other topical preparations

While creams, ointments and powders for topical use are considered to be medications, circumstances may arise when a horse suffers a minor wound that does not affect its suitability to race but would benefit from the application of a topical antibiotic or antiseptic treatment. Such a preparation must be a registered veterinary preparation or human therapeutic good which contains only an antibiotic or antiseptic as its active ingredient, and which is clearly stated as such on its product label. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Trainers must apply to the Stewards for permission to administer a topical antiseptic/antibiotic preparation before a race on race day. Horses having received such permission for the application of a topical medication must be inspected by an official veterinarian on arrival at the racecourse.

Treatments/medications prohibited on race day prior to the race;

Routes of administration

Unless excepted in the guidelines above, any substance administered by injection, by stomach tube, by paste, by dose syringe, by topical application or by inhalation will be considered to be a treatment and just not be administered on race day prior to the race. Furthermore, there are other pre-competition restrictions on certain treatments/procedures that are imposed by AR.64G, AR.178AA and AR.178AB.

Clay poultices

Clay poultices may be applied to the legs no later than the day before racing but must be removed the morning of the race and must not be re-applied on race day before the race. All traces of clay poultices must be removed prior to arrival on-course.

Glycerine and Vicks Vaporub®

The application of products such as Glycerine and/or Vicks Vaporub® by any means is not permitted prior to racing on race day.

Physical therapy as treatment

The following physical treatments are not permitted to be used at any time before racing on the day of a race:

- acupuncture
- laser and infra-red treatments

- chiropractic manipulations
- magnetic field therapy
- transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) and any other form of electrical stimulation
- Extra-corporeal shock wave treatment (ESWT)
- Shock wave treatment of racehorses is prohibited for seven clear days prior to racing



NOTICE TO TRAINERS

PROHIBITED SUBSTANCE – ZOLEDRONIC ACID

Racing Australia is aware that the APMVA has issued a PERMIT TO ALLOW SUPPLY AND MINOR USE OF AN UNREGISTERED VETERINARY CHEMICAL PRODUCT for Zoledronic Acid.

The substances set out in Schedule 1, Part 1, Division 1 of the Rules of Racing (i.e. Prohibited List A) are specified as prohibited substances at all times.

Racing Australia is of the view that these substances have no place in the treatment of racehorses and that their use is a risk to the integrity of racing and/or the welfare of horses.

Trainers are reminded that pursuant to Item 23 of Prohibited List A, Zoledronic Acid is listed as a prohibited substance. Accordingly, it is prohibited at all times.

Trainers are reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing with respect to substances that are listed in Prohibited List A, bearing in mind that any finding of guilt could result in a substantial penalty.

This includes Trainers' obligations under AR 250, which provides that a person must not have in their possession any prohibited substance on Prohibited List A or any substance or preparation containing a prohibited substance on Prohibited List A. Accordingly, Trainers are reminded that they must not have in their possession (which clearly includes being located/stored at their stables) any Zoledronic Acid or any preparation containing Zoledronic Acid.

10 March 2020

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900



NOTICE TO TRAINERS

NEW SCREENING LIMITS FOR THERAPEUTIC SUBSTANCES

On the recommendation of the Veterinary and Analytical Committee, Racing Australia is introducing the following screening limits for the therapeutic substances set out below:

- Vedaprofen – 5 ng/mL in plasma
- Dantrolene – 3 ng/mL of 5-hydroxydantrolene in unhydrolysed urine
- Firocoxib – 2 ng/mL in plasma
- Ketoprofen – 2 ng/mL in plasma under the condition of a single IV or oral dose

Note: the screening limit for Dantrolene is a revision of the current 1 ng/mL limit, thus reducing the detection time to 48 hours (as per the advice of the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities (IFHA)).

The above screening limits are consistent with the screening limits approved by the IFHA (Vedaprofen and Dantrolene) and the Asian Racing Federation (Firocoxib and Ketoprofen).

These screening limits will come into effect on **1 April 2020**.

17 March 2020

For further information:

Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF RACING

In accordance with Section 45 (1) (a) of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Act 2003, notice is hereby given that the Board of Racing and Wagering WA has resolved that the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred be amended as follows:

AMENDMENT TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 February 2021)

Amend AR 69 as follows:

AR 69 Scratching of horses for Group or Listed races

If a person:

- (a) *nominates a horse for a Group Race, a Listed Race or a Restricted Listed Race; and*
- (b) *decides within 30 days of that race that the horse will not start in the race, the person must immediately scratch the horse from that race.*

Summary:

The purpose of the rule is that if a horse has been nominated for a Group, Listed, or Restricted Listed race, and that race is within 30 days' time, then if the horse is to be scratched, it must be done immediately. This is because betting activity increases significantly the closer you get to the race and punters need to be assured that a horse will only be scratched if something happens in the future.

As currently drafted, the rule could be interpreted to only catch horses that are scheduled to race within 30 days of the nomination. This would mean that if a horse is nominated in August for a race in November, then the rule does not apply, i.e. because the nomination is not within 30 days of the race.

Racing Australia has amended the rule to clarify the wording and achieve its intended purpose.

Amend AR 104 as follows:

AR 104 Trainers must keep treatment records

(2) For the purpose of subrule (1), each record of administration must include the following information:

- (a) *the name of the horse;*
- (b) *the date and time of administration of the treatment or medication;*
- (c) *the name of the treatment or medication administered (brand name or active constituent);*
- (d) *the route of administration including by injection, stomach tube, orally, topical application or inhalation;*
- (e) *the amount of medication given (if applicable);*
- (f) *the duration of treatment (if applicable);*
- (g) *the name and signature of the person/s administering and/or authorising the administration of the treatment or medication;*
- (h) *the reason for administering the treatment or medication.*

Summary:

Treatment records often represent an important part of the evidence considered by Stewards in relation to prohibited substance and administration on race day matters. It is important the requirements of the rule with respect to keeping treatment records are clear and it provides for the recording of all information which may be relevant to a matter before the Stewards.

As a record of all treatments administered to a horse must be recorded in the trainer's treatment records, it is considered that the requirement to enter the reason for which a treatment was administered may, in addition to clarifying matters before the Stewards or during stable

inspections, have the effect of prompting trainers to review the necessity of some treatments or medications. Accordingly, Racing Australia has added subrule (2)(h).

Subrule (2)(d) has also been amended to replace "paste" with "orally" for consistency in terminology, as paste describes a substance rather than a route of administration.

Amend AR 106 as follows:

AR 106 Saddling a horse

(1) The trainer of a horse is at all times responsible for the proper saddling and application and fitting of all gear to a horse (including the correct saddlecloth number) presented for a race, official trial, jump-out or trackwork.

...

Summary:

A number of instances have occurred throughout Australia of horses not carrying the correct saddlecloth numbers at official trials.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has amended AR 106, which includes the correct saddlecloth number as part of proper saddling at races and official trials. (Note that AR 207 does not include trials and relates to the raceday process rather than the proper saddling of horses.)

Amend AR 113 as follows:

AR 113 Electronic devices not permitted while riding

Unless permitted by the Stewards, when mounted on a horse a rider must not hold or use any mobile phone, radio or other electronic appliance, apparatus, instrument or equipment capable of receiving, transmitting or playing information.

Summary:

Under the current rule, it is only an offence to use a mobile phone (or other electronic device) whilst mounted. To improve the safety of riders and other participants this amendment also makes it an offence to hold a mobile phone whilst mounted.

Amend AR 122 as follows:

AR 122 Helmets

...

(6) *Subject to subrule (7), when mounted on a horse during darkness, every rider must affix to his or her helmet a safety warning light of a type approved by Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards.*

(7) *Subrule (6) does not:*

- (a) *apply to any rider who complies with AR 123(4);*
- (b) *apply to any location where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient artificial lighting exists;*
- (c) *affect the requirement that trackwork may only be conducted where Stewards have ruled that sufficient natural or artificial lighting exists.*
- (8) *If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.*

...

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

Amend AR 123 as follows:

AR 123 Safety vests

...

- (4) *Subject to subrule (5), when mounted on a horse during darkness, a rider must wear:*
- (a) *a safety vest that complies with the requirements in subrule (1); and*
 - (b) *over that safety vest, or over clothing worn over that safety vest, a harness or braces that contains safety warning lights of a type approved by Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards.*
- (5) *Subrule (4) does not:*
- (a) *apply to any rider who complies with AR 122(6);*
 - (b) *apply to any location where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient artificial lighting exists;*
 - (c) *affect the requirement that trackwork may only be conducted where Stewards have ruled that sufficient natural or artificial lighting exists.*
- (6) *If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.*

Summary:

Under the Rules, when riding in darkness a rider must affix a safety warning light to their helmet (AR 122(5)). In the Northern Territory, TRNT has trialled a new initiative where licensed persons riding trackwork during darkness wear a high visibility harness/braces with front and rear built in flashing lights over the top of their approved safety vest. This was done in response to situations where the current standard was not as effective as intended in some cases. For example, in the event a rider is dislodged and the helmet is subject to severe impact, the lights could come off or stop working.

Following consideration of TRNT's trial, as well as feedback from industry stakeholders, Racing Australia has approved changes to AR 122 and AR 123 such that when riding in darkness riders may now wear either:

- a helmet with a safety light affixed to it (as per the current rule); or
- a harness/braces with safety lights over the top of a safety vest.

Note: Under the Rules, trackwork may only be conducted where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient natural or artificial lighting exists.

Amend AR 241 as follows:

AR 241 Prohibited substance in sample taken from horse at trial etc

If a horse is brought to a racecourse or recognised training track to participate in:

- (a) *an official trial;*
- (b) *a jump-out for the purpose of obtaining a permit to start in a race (whether after suspension or otherwise); or*
- (c) *any other test for the purpose of obtaining a permit to start in a race (whether after suspension or otherwise),*

and a prohibited substance on Prohibited List A and/or Prohibited List B is detected in a sample taken from the horse prior to or following the relevant event, the trainer and any other person who was in charge of the horse at any relevant time breaches these Australian Rules.

Summary:

Under the current rule, detection of substances on Prohibited List A or

B in horses participating in official trials, jump-outs and other tests only constitutes a prohibited substance offence where the event is "for the purpose of the horse obtaining a permit to start in a race (whether after suspension or otherwise)".

In circumstances where official trials and their results are increasingly relied on by industry participants (including punters), Racing Australia is of the view that, to improve the integrity of official trials, substances on Prohibited List A and B should not be permitted at such events regardless of the purpose a horse is participating. AR 241 has been amended accordingly.

The amendment does not change the current rule with respect to horses participating in jump-outs or other tests (subrules (b) and (c)).

Amend AR 267 as follows:

AR 267 Prohibitions on conduct of trainers during suspension

Unless otherwise authorised by the PRA or the Stewards in whose territory a suspension was imposed on a trainer (and upon such conditions as the PRA or the Stewards may in their discretion impose), a suspended trainer must not, during the period of that suspension:

- (a) *as a trainer or permit holder, nominate a horse for a race, official trial or jump-out;*
- (b) *train, or participate in any way in the training or preparation for racing of, a horse (including without limitation the giving of instructions);*
- (c) *be registered as a stablehand;*
- (d) *be employed by, or otherwise engaged to provide any service in any capacity to, any thoroughbred racing stable; or*
- (e) *enter the mounting yard, scales area or horse stall area at a racecourse, save that a suspended trainer may enter such an area if he or she is the owner of a horse in that area.*

Summary:

The current rule restricting the actions of trainers while suspended should be clarified to ensure that such trainers do not continue to have influence over training operations while suspended. This has the potential to affect both the integrity and the public perception of racing.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has amended AR 267 by clarifying the specific restrictions on suspended trainers and making the opening paragraph consistent with AR 270A (penalty for breach of terms of suspension).

Amend Schedule 1, Part 2, Division 3 as follows:

PART 2 - SUBSTANCES PROHIBITED ON RACE DAYS, CERTAIN TRIALS ETC

...

Division 3 - Prohibited List B thresholds

The prohibited substances set out below in this Division 3 when present at or below their respective threshold are exempt from Prohibited List B.

...

10. Not used.

...

Summary:

The International Federation of Horseracing Authorities has amended the status of the prohibited substance theobromine from a threshold level to an International Residue Limit (IRL) within Article 6 of the International Agreement on Breeding Racing and Wagering.

The current IRLs for theobromine are 2ug/mL in urine and 0.3ug/mL in plasma.

AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

In the interests of international harmonisation, Racing Australia has amended the rules to remove theobromine from the list of substances that have a threshold applied (Schedule 1, Part 2, Division 3 – Prohibited List B thresholds).

Racing Australia's Veterinary and Analytical Advisory Group has previously agreed to a national uniform approach to dealing with the detection of low levels of prohibited substances known to be environmental substances or feed contaminants, whereby IRLs are not formally adopted into the Australia Rules of Racing. It has previously been agreed that Australian racing laboratories would maintain their currently agreed local reporting levels for substances of environmental concern, and Australian and New Zealand Official Racing Analysts (ANZORA) would manage a collaborative approach between the laboratories to ensure these reporting limits were applicable to each laboratory.

Accordingly, theobromine has been removed from Division 3 – Prohibited List B thresholds and the Australian racing laboratories have been advised that theobromine at 2ug/mL in urine and 0.3ug/mL in plasma is to be included in the currently agreed list of local reporting levels for substances of environmental concern.

AMENDMENT TO LOCAL RULES (effective 18 December 2020)

Amend Local Rule 225

For the purposes of this rule, a registered knackery or abattoir is any facility or place where animals are slaughtered and processed for consumption of any kind, or otherwise disposed of, which is registered and/or regulated with the relevant government authority and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

Rationale:

Rule is amended to state a knackery or abattoir which is registered with or regulated by any relevant government authority rather than just through DPIRD.

AMENDMENT TO NATIONAL RULES (effective 1 January 2021)

Amend AR 122

(1) When mounted on a horse, every rider must wear a properly affixed helmet which:

- (a) complies with a standard approved by Racing Australia;
- (b) is in a satisfactory condition;
- (c) has not been modified in any way; and
- (d) has attached to it a manufacturer's label that states:
 - (i) the date of manufacture; and
 - (ii) that it complies with a standard approved by Racing Australia.

(2) Every rider is responsible for the care and condition of the rider's helmet.

(3) A helmet will be deemed not serviceable and must be immediately replaced by a rider if:

- (a) 5 years have expired since its date of purchase or acquisition as a brand-new helmet or 8 years have expired since its date of manufacture, whichever is earlier; or
- (b) it sustains a severe impact; or
- (c) the wearer suffers from concussion following a fall.

Note: By way of example:

- (a) *If a helmet was manufactured on 1/1/2016 and purchased on 1/1/2017, the helmet will be deemed not serviceable on 1/1/2022 (i.e. 5 years' use).*

- (b) *If a helmet was manufactured on 1/1/2016 and purchased on 1/1/2020, the helmet will be deemed not serviceable on 1/1/2024 (i.e. 4 years' use).*

(4) Further to subrule (3)(a):

- (i) a rider is required to maintain evidence (such as a receipt) of the date on which the rider purchased or acquired a helmet in his or her possession; and
- (ii) a rider must produce such evidence to Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards at any time required by any of them.

(5) The Stewards may at any time seize a helmet for inspection and may in their absolute discretion confiscate any helmet that does not comply with the requirements of this rule, including (without limitation) where the Stewards are of the opinion that a helmet is not in a satisfactory condition as a result of general wear and tear or the manner in which it has been stored or maintained.

(6) When mounted on a horse during darkness, every rider must affix to his or her helmet a safety warning light of a type approved by Racing Australia, a PRA or the Stewards (except that this rule does not apply to any location where the Stewards have ruled that sufficient artificial lighting exists).

(7) If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.

Note: Pursuant to this rule Racing Australia has ordered that:

(a) The following helmet standards are approved:

- (i) AS/NZS 3838 2006;
- (ii) EN 1384: 2012 or EN 1384: 2017;
- (iii) ASTM F1163: 20-04: Rev A 2011, ASTM F1163: 20-13 or ASTM F1163: 20-15;
- (iv) BS PAS 015: 2011;
- (v) VG1 01.040, Recommendation for Use, 12/12/2014 (also referred to as VG1 01.040: 2014-12).

(b) All helmets must be fitted with a nylon interlocking chinstrap clip attachment.

Rationale:

Racing Australia has approved amendments to vary the lifespan of a rider's helmet from 5 years from manufacture date to 5 years from purchase date or 8 years from manufacture date (whichever is earlier), and other related changes.

The changes address various issues with the application of the current rule, including a helmet is manufactured, labelled with the manufacture date, dispatched to a saddlery/supplier, put on a shelf and purchased some time afterwards, which in many cases could be more than one year after manufacture (thereby reducing the helmet's usable lifespan, sometimes significantly); and manufacturers generally attach a label with the manufacture date to the helmet's inside lining, which can quickly become unreadable as a result of regular use, sweat etc.

It is important to note the rule change does not increase the maximum allowable period of helmet use by a rider – it is still 5 years. Under the revised rule, riders will be required to maintain evidence (e.g. receipt) of the date of helmet purchase and provide such evidence to Stewards as

required. Stewards' powers in respect of confiscation of helmets have also been broadened. These changes will assist Stewards in seeking to ensure that only safe, serviceable and compliant helmets are being used by riders.

Racing Australia has also taken the opportunity to make some other amendments to the rule to improve its readability, particularly with respect to the requirements of a compliant helmet.

Add Local Rule 225 (Euthanasia of Horses);

It shall be an offence for any person bound to the Rules of Racing to at any time:

(a) Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any premises which is not a registered knackery, registered abattoir, or veterinary clinic where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.

(b) Organise, permit, allow or consent to any horse that they have control of, being transported or conveyed to any place or facility outside of Western Australia where they are aware or ought to be aware, that the horse is to be euthanised.

For the purposes of this rule, a registered knackery or abattoir is any facility or place where animals are slaughtered and processed for consumption of any kind, or otherwise disposed of, which is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

This rule is effective from 1 November 2020.

For the purposes of this rule there is currently one approved facility, that being the Southdale facility, that is registered with, and under the regulation of, the Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development and has established a Memorandum of Understanding with RWWA.

Participants must carefully consider all available options for the rehoming of retired racehorses and all efforts to rehome physically and behaviourally sound racehorses must be made.

It should be noted that this rule does not prohibit, where necessary, on farm/property humane euthanasia of a horse, by a registered veterinarian, or by a properly trained and experienced person using a prescribed humane method detailed within the relevant standards and guidelines (Australian Animal Welfare Standards and Guidelines – Land Transport of Livestock 2012), provided such horse is under the care and control of a licensed person or owner at that property at the time such euthanasia takes place.

Participants are also reminded of their obligations under the Rules of Racing that the euthanasia or death of any registered racehorse must be notified to Racing Australia, within the period prescribed by the relevant rule and using the correct notification form.

Amendments of National (Australian) Rules applicable 1 April 2020

Racing Australia (RA) has advised of amendments to the Australian Rules which are applicable from 1 April 2020 as follows:

Amend AR 51 and AR 78 as follows:

AR 51 Manager to notify Racing Australia of the retirement of a horse

(1) Within 1 month of a decision to retire a named horse, or not commence racing an eligible horse, the manager of the horse or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of that, by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable Return or relevant retirement form) prescribed by Racing Australia.

(2) Once a form has been lodged in accordance with subrule (1), the horse will be ineligible to race or be trained unless it is reinstated to race or be trained.

(3) If a horse ceases to be eligible to race or be trained under subrule (1), a person must not reinstate the horse to race or be trained without the express permission of a PRA or the Stewards.

(4) Within 1 month of a horse turning 13 years of age (upon which it is immediately ineligible to race, trial or be trained), the manager of the horse or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the horse's retirement by lodging the relevant form (including a Stable

Return or relevant retirement form) prescribed by Racing Australia.

AR 78 12+ year old horses

(1) Subject to subrule (2), if a horse is aged 12 years or more:

(a) the horse is ineligible for; and

(b) a person must not enter or start the horse in, any race.

(2) The Stewards may give their express permission for a horse aged 12 years to start in a race/s during its 12 year old racing season, if:

(a) the trainer provides to the Stewards a veterinary report in respect of the horse's condition and suitability to race, and any other information, examination or report as required by the Stewards; and

(b) the Stewards are satisfied that the horse is suitable to race.

(3) Any permission granted by the Stewards under subrule (2) expires at the conclusion of the horse's 12 year old racing season, or earlier as provided by the Stewards.

(4) Upon a horse turning 13 years of age, it is immediately ineligible to race, trial or be trained.

(5) If a horse aged 12 years participates in any race without the permission of the Stewards in accordance with this rule, or if a horse over 12 years participates in a race, the horse must be disqualified from the relevant race.

Rationale;

Racing Australia has approved amendments to AR 51 and AR 78 to improve traceability of horses retired upon turning 13 years of age.

Under the revised rule, within 1 month of a horse turning 13 (upon which it is immediately ineligible to race, trial or be trained), the manager or his or her authorised agent must notify Racing Australia of the horse's retirement.

This change seeks to ensure that racing authorities are receiving accurate and timely information from the horse's last registered trainer or owner as to its retirement plans, including its location and the details of the person responsible for its care.

AR 78(5) has also been amended to make disqualification mandatory where a horse aged over 12 years participates in a race without the requisite permission of the Stewards.

Delete and replace AR 123 as follows:

AR 123 Safety vests

(1) When mounted on a horse, including but not limited to in a race, official trial, jump-out or trackwork, a rider must wear a properly fastened safety vest which:

(a) complies with a standard prescribed by Racing Australia;

(b) has been approved by Racing Australia;

(c) is in a satisfactory condition;

(d) has not been modified in any way; and

(e) has attached to it a manufacturer's label that states that it complies with a standard prescribed by Racing Australia.

(2) A rider required by these Australian Rules to wear a safety vest must not have in his or her possession a safety vest that does not comply with the requirements in subrule (1).

(3) The Stewards may confiscate or order the satisfactory repair of any safety vest that does not comply with the requirements in subrule (1).

(4) If an apprentice jockey breaches subrule (1), the apprentice jockey's master and/or any other person who was in charge of the apprentice jockey at any relevant time may also be penalised unless

that person satisfies the Stewards that he or she took all proper care to ensure that the apprentice jockey complied with that subrule.

Note: Pursuant to this rule, Racing Australia has ordered that:

(a) the following standards of safety vests are prescribed:

- (i) ARB Standard 1:1998; and
- (ii) European Standard EN 13158;

(b) the following Level 1 safety vests are approved:

- (i) Hows Racesafe;
- (ii) Ozvest;
- (iii) Racelite Pro;
- (iv) Vipa;
- (v) Vipa I;
- (vi) USG Flexi Race; and
- (vii) Airowear Swift;

(c) the following Level 2 safety vests are approved:

- (i) Vipa II.

Rationale;

Racing Australia has approved the use of Level 2 safety vests by riders. However, riders may continue to use Level 1 safety vests. The rule has been amended accordingly.

The Level 2 safety vest is significantly thicker and bulkier than the Level 1 safety vest and, therefore, may not always be appropriate in Australian conditions. This is why riders may wear either a Level 1 or 2 safety vest, provided it complies with the relevant standard and has been approved for use by Racing Australia.

The only Level 2 safety vest that Racing Australia has approved for use is the 'Vipa II' (manufactured by Vipatech), which satisfies the requirements of EN 13158:2018.

Other Level 2 safety vests which meet the relevant standard may be subsequently approved upon provision of appropriate evidence to Racing Australia.

A number of amendments have also been made to improve the readability of the rule.

WANT MORE PRIZE MONEY?

IT PAYS TO GO PLATINUM!



MAGIC MILLIONS YEARLING SALE | 15-16 FEB 2021

Westspeed Platinum is the Western Australian thoroughbred incentive scheme that rewards owners and breeders who invest in locally bred horses. Now with MORE bonuses than ever before, why wouldn't you choose a Westspeed Platinum Yearling from the Magic Millions Yearling sale this February?

WESTSPEED PLATINUM

- All Owner Bonuses in races under \$50K have been doubled!
- Owner Bonuses extended to the 2nd and 3rd for races \$25K+
- 4Y0s to receive more bonuses [50% bonus on all races under 1,750m] in addition to 100% for 1750m+
- \$2K Magic Millions Yearling Sale credit for breeders on races \$50K+

WESTSPEED

- Owner Bonuses extended to the 2nd and 3rd for races \$25K+

BY PURCHASING A WESTSPEED YEARLING IN 2021, YOU'RE OPENING UP A WORLD OF BONUS OPPORTUNITIES.

BONUSES PAYABLE

TIER	ADVERTISED STAKES	WESTSPEED PLATINUM			WESTSPEED		
		BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS	BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS
1	\$50,000 - \$100,000	\$7,700*	\$33,000	2nd: \$6,600 3rd: \$3,300	\$5,500	\$16,500	2nd: \$3,300 3rd: \$1,650
2	\$25,000 - \$49,999	\$2,750	\$16,500	2nd: \$3,300 3rd: \$1,650	\$2,750	\$8,250	2nd: \$1,650 3rd: \$825
3	\$14,000 - \$24,999	\$1,400	\$8,300		\$1,400	\$4,150	
4	Less than \$13,999	\$700	\$4,200		\$700	\$2,100	

* Includes a \$2K Magic Millions Sales Voucher. The above amounts are inclusive of the jockey/trainer portions [total 9% deduction] so breeders and owners receive 91% of the amounts above.

Magic Millions Yearling Sale | 15-16 Feb 2021W | Swan Valley Sales Complex, 2/56 Dale Road, Middle Swan, WA



westspeed.com.au | 08 9445 5277
racing@rwwa.com.au

NOTICE OF DISQUALIFICATIONS, WARNED OFF & FORFEITS/DEFAULTERS LIST

as at 12/01/21

THOROUGHBRED - DISQUALIFICATIONS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Biggs Neil Milfred	AR231(1)(b)(iii) AR228(b) (x3)	18 months12 months (x3) (To be served concurrently)	11.03.2020	10.09.2021
Brennan Mark Joseph (Bullsbrook WA)	AR284	Disqualified due to being a Defaulter in betting	16.09.2020	
Cockell Vernon James (Jack)	AR178 AR178 AR177B(5) AR177B(6)	9 months9 months2 years2 years & 6 months (Total to be served 3 years & 3 months)	30.05.2018 26.11.2018	15.02.2019 27.11.2021
Comben Richard Leslie	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Gaerth Brayden Mitchell	AR229(h) AR232(i) LR263A	3 months 6 months 2 years recommenced as from 17.05.2019 (All penalties to be served concurrently)	17.05.2019	16.05.2021
Glenn Nicole Claire	AR231(1)(b)(i) AR231(1)(b)(i) AR231(1)(b)(i) AR231(1)(b)(iv) AR231(1)(b)(iv)	12 months 12 months 9 months 18 months 15 months (All penalties to be served concurrently)	09.11.2019	09.05.2021
Glenn Laurence Anthony (Tony)	AR231(1)(b)(iv)	6 months	12.08.2020	11.02.2021
Hughes Peter Dillon	AR175(f)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards'inquiry	15.06.1998	
Kernutt Michelle Anne	AR232(h)	Disqualified until such time as attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.01.2021	
Miller Duncan James	AR232(h) AR228(c)	6 months 12 months (to be served concurrently)	04.09.2020	03.09.2021
Ridley Edward Richard	AR175(f)(i)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards'inquiry	11.03.1994	
Yugovich Aaron Stephan	AR175(hh) LR182A	15 years Recommended	04.08.2003 18.04.2009	04.08.2018 18.04.2024
THOROUGHBRED - WARNED OFF				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Alaimo Alessandro	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Blackford Peter		Warned Off	29.01.1987	RWWA Boards' Discretion
		Warned Off	06.10.1996	RWWA Boards' Discretion
D'Unienville Mariette Irene		Warned Off	06.10.1996	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Elbadaoui Moustapha	Canberra Racing Club	Warned Off	24.02.2009	RWWA Board's Discretion
McFarland Kevin	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Miller Raymond John		Warned Off	20.09.2006	RWWA Boards' Discretion
O'Mara Brad	Racing NSW	Warned Off	15.09.2008	RWWA Board's Discretion
Stone Darryl Wayne		Warned Off	24.02.2020	
Taylor Drew Robert		Warned Off	18.12.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Way George Lionel		Warned Off	30.01.1998	RWWA Boards' Discretion
Williams Adrian Bernard		Warned Off	21.10.1990	RWWA Boards' Discretion
THOROUGHBRED - FORFEIT LIST				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brown Peggy Jeanette	AR75	Trainer's Account \$801	30.03.2015	
Burdon Jason William	AR75	Trainer's Account \$3,400.85	14.03.2016	
Coniglio Elana	AR75	Trainer's Account \$1753.30	23.11.2015	
Cox Nicholas Gerard	AR95	Trainer's Account & \$100 fine - \$25,411.09	22.07.2020	
Currie Benjamin Mark	AR95	Trainer's Account \$1100	27.11.2019	
Daqui Matteo	AR75	Balance of fine \$370	24.11.2020	
Dudley Bernadine Mary	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2363.95	24.11.2014	
Glenn Nicole Claire	AR75	Trainer's Account \$405.90	24.11.2020	
Goater Kylie Maree	AR75	Trainer's Account \$642 (Balance owing \$32.07)	28.03.2018	
Kucinic Micky	AR75	Fine \$1,628	15.12.2005	
Marshall Warren Sydney	AR75	Fine \$1,950	24.11.2014	
Moore Steven Douglas	AR75	Fine \$4,080	05.09.2005	
Morton Lincoln Francis	AR75	Fine \$100 & Trainer's Account \$1555.75	23.11.2015	
Murphy Ryan David	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2328.35	21.07.2017	
Staeck Daniel Jurgen	AR95	Flight re-charges \$1936	27.11.2019	
Wright Ben Robert	AR75	Fine \$750 & Trainer's Account \$1579.97	24.11.2014	

HARNESS - DISQUALIFICATIONS (CON'T)				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Cook Sheldon Lyall	HRR 238 (2Charges)	18 months & 12 months (To be served concurrently)	29.05.2020	28.11.2021
Dawson Brenda Lee- Anne	HRR267A(2)	Disqualified	16.07.2018	-
De Campo Andrew Louis	HRR190 (2Charges) & HRR190	6 months on each charge to be served concurrently. 18 months disqualification (Further 12 months to be served after 17.03.2020)	18.09.2019 12.11.2019	17.03.2020 17.03.2021
Hall Clinton Wade	HRR227 HRR238 HRR187(2)	5 years 2 years 1 year (To served cumulatively totalling 8 years)	31.01.2020	30.01.2028
	HRR 231(1)(d) & HRR 231(d)(e) LR259A	12 months 2 years	07.02.2019 07.02.2019 02.05.2019	Currently ceasing to efflux under LR259A
Henwood Matthew Peter	HRR190 (2) (2counts) HRR231(1) e HRR 238 HRR231(2)	2 years 2 years 4 months 3 years 2 months (Total to be served 5 years and 6 months)	30.07.2019	20.09.2024
Inwood Lang	HRR 193 & HRR196C	12 months 12 months (to be served concurrently)	17.03.2020	16.03.2021
Sheridan Richard	HRR 231(1)(d) & HRR 231(d)(e) LR259A	12 months 2 years	07.02.2019 07.02.2019 02.05.2019	Currently ceasing to efflux under LR259A
Dennis Charles Wych	HRR 190 HRR 190	15 months 12 months (7 months to be served concurrently with previous offence)	01.09.2020 10.11.2020	30.11.2021 30.04.2022
HARNESS - WARNED OFF				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Weightman Rodney		Warned Off	15.12.2008	
HARNESS - UNPAID FORFEITS LIST				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brennan Clyde William	292	Return of stake money \$3128.15	23.11.2015	
Coulson Leslie Robert	292	Return of stake money \$21,586.81	28.03.2018	
Quadrio Mark Claude	292	Fine \$1000	29.04.2007	
GREYHOUND - DISQUALIFICATIONS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Berry Graham Bradley	100 99(3)(g)	Recommenced 10 years	31.12.2015 09.04.2015	30.12.2025 08.04.2025
Gough Philip Andrew	86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	13.02.2018	
Green Aaron	R20(3)(n)	Excluded from all Greyhound race meetings/trials until attendance at inquiry	03.01.2008	
Pittaway Jason John	R86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.11.2012	
Tovey Gemma Louise	AR95(8)	15 Years Recommenced	03.03.2015 01.09.2015	02.03.2030 31.08.2030
Turner Sharon K	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as she attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Turner Rolly A	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Westworth Robert Alan	83(2)(a)	2 years	09.08.2019	08.08.2021
GREYHOUND - WARNED OFF				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Beech George W	R234(17)	Warned Off	08.07.1988	
Dacey Desmond John	R13	Warned Off	14.12.1998	
Lindsay Alex James	AR109(17)	Warned Off	10.05.2000	
McMillan Mark Kenneth	R234.(23)	Warned Off	07.12.1998	
Revitt Henry John	AR119(2)	Warned Off	14.11.2001	
Sheldon Trevor	AR109(5)	Warned Off	21.02.2001	
Walsh Jason Mark	231(1)(d)	Warned Off	18.06.1993	
GREYHOUND - DEFAULTERS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Gardner Peter Carlton John	R125(g)	Fine \$200	12.08.2007	
Green Darren Jon	R236(1)	Debt \$40	19.10.1990	
Lees Desmond Carl	AR86(o)	Fine \$300	26.03.2012	
McAlpine Belinda Sue	R99B(1)	Fine \$250	21.08.2008	
McNamara Cheryl-Ann	R99B(1)	Fine \$600	21.07.2017	
Meadowcroft Lesley Jan	AR18(4)	Fine \$200	26.08.2002	
Newick Troy James	LR99B(1)	Fine \$250	06.04.2017	
Tovey Gemma Louise	LR99B	Fine \$5000	29.11.2016	
DEFAULTERS IN BETTING				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brennan Mark Joseph	AR284	Defaulter in bets	16.09.2020	
Duffy W E	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	20.06.1988	
Hogan R	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.09.1989	
Lee A C B	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.02.1980	
Tomazos N S	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.02.1985	
Zervaas T	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.03.1985	

DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

METROPOLITAN

PERTH Racing

PO Box 222 Belmont 6984

admin@perthracing.org.au

www.perthracing.com.au

Ascot Race Days Only: (08) 9277 0888 Belmont Race Days Only: (08) 9470 8222

CHAIRMAN Colin Brown

MANAGING DIRECTOR John Yovich

Ph (08) 9277 0777

Fx (08) 9277 0740

PRIMARY REGIONAL

ALBANY Racing Club Inc

PO Box 34 Albany 6331

albanyrace@bigpond.com

Track Ph (08) 9841 4000

PRESIDENT Roy Rogers

MANAGER: Mark Bayliss

Ph (08) 9841 4000

Fx (08) 9842 1412

BUNBURY Turf Club

PO Box 916 Bunbury 6231

www.bunburyturfclub.com.au

alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9721 3444

CHAIRMAN Mark Bayliss

CEO Alex Doble

Ph (08) 9721 3444

Fx (08) 9721 2248

Mob 0437 000 026

GERALDTON Turf Club

PO Box 440 Geraldton 6531

gtnturf@westnet.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9921 8366

CHAIRMAN Brian O'Dwyer

MANAGER David Wrensted

Ph 0427 471 945

Fx (08) 9921 8292

KALGOORLIE BOULDER Racing Club (Inc)

PO Box 141 Kalgoorlie 6430

Track Ph (08) 9021 2303

CHAIRMAN: John Relph

MANAGER: Steve Young

Ph (08) 9021 2303

Fx (08) 9021 7856

NORTHAM Race Club

PO Box 32 Northam 6401

info@northamraceclub.com

www.northamraceclub.com

Track Ph (08) 9622 7765

PRESIDENT Kevin Christianson

MANAGER Nicole Bell

Ph (08) 9622 7765

Fx (08) 9622 3288

Mob 0417 186 547

PINJARRA Race Club

PO Box 2 Pinjarra 6208

pinparkl@bigpond.net.au

Track Ph (08) 9531 1956

CHAIRMAN Phil Ibbotson

GENERAL MGR Michael Lodding

Ph (08) 9531 1956

Fx (08) 9531 1147

Mob 0409 113 001

SECONDARY

BROOME Turf Club

PO Box 330, Broome WA 6725

manager@broometurfclub.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9192 2085*

CHAIRMAN Michael Roe

MANAGER Paul Rossiter

Ph (08) 9192 2085

Mob 0447 565 212

CARNARVON Race Club

PO Box 399 Carnarvon 6701

carnarvonrace@bigpond.com

www.carnarvonraceclub.com

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9941 1617*

GENERAL MGR Glenn Gregory

Mob 0418 902 462

Fax (08) 9941 4868

ESPERANCE BAY Turf Club

PO Box 471 Esperance 6450

Track Ph (08) 9071 3506

esperancebayturfclub@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Ken Norton

SECRETARY/TREASURER Jennifer Brown

Ph (08) 9071 3506

Fx (08) 9071 4406

Mob 0417 989 356

MT BARKER Turf Club

PO Box 287 Mt Barker 6324

mountbarkerturfclub@bigpond.com

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9851 2193*

PRESIDENT Stephen Carter

SECRETARY Raylene Ross

Fx: (08) 9851 2001

Mob 0447 512 873

NARROGIN Race & Pace t/as Narrogin Racing

PO Box 178 Narrogin 6312

narroginracing@gmail.com

Track Ph (08) 9881 1009

PRESIDENT John Young

MANAGER Cathi Trefort-Budby

Mob 0447 066 703

NOR-WEST JOCKEY Club (Roebourne)

PO Box 723 Karratha 6714

Track Ph (08) 9182 1366*

secretary@nwjc.com.au

www.nwjc.com.au

SECRETARY Leanne Mott

Mob: 0457 468 151

PORT HEDLAND Turf Club

PO Box 217 Port Hedland 6721

secretary@phtc.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9173 1868*

PRESIDENT Tony Barron

Mob 0418 937 687

TOODYAY Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 1322 Toodyay 6566

c.prater@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT John Prater

Mob: 0413 154 347

YORK Racing (Inc)

PO Box 162 York 6302

events@yorkrace.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9641 1131

CHAIRMAN Tony Boyle

SECRETARY Shelly Turner

Mob: 0499 033 983

COMMUNITY

COLLIE Race Club

PO Box 432 Collie 6225

rosanne.pimm@gmail.com

Track Ph *0428 176 817

CHAIRMAN Robert Pimm

TREASURER Rosanne Pimm

Ph (08) 9734 4077

Mob 0428 176 817

COOLGARDIE Racing Club

PO Box 10338 Kalgoorlie 6430

admin@kbrc.com.au

SECRETARY Bea Foxley

Ph (08) 9021 2303

Fx (08) 9021 7856

DONGARA-IRWIN Race Club

PO Box 536 Dongara 6525

Track Ph (08) 9927 1615

janette.lawrence@bigpond.com

PRESIDENT Ian West

SECRETARY/TREASURER

Janette Gooch

Mob 0409 086 647

EASTERN GASCOYNE Race Club

(Lander)

PO Box 3245 Bluff Point 6530

landorrraces@hotmail.com

Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Don Hammarquist

SECRETARY Sandy Wendt

Ph/Fx (08) 9923 3009

Mob 0418 942 282

EAST PILBARA Race Club (Newman)

PO Box 337 Newman 6753

epaceclub@gmail.com

Track Ph 0407 996 571

PRESIDENT Josh Andrews

Mob 0428 240 344

SECRETARY Courtney Andrews

Mob 0427 320 180

GASCOYNE JUNCTION Race Club

PO BOX 1450 Carnarvon 6701

junctionraceclub@hotmail.com

PRESIDENT Phil Kearney

SECRETARY Rachael Funnell

Mob 0439 983 860

Track Ph (08) 9943 0501

KOJONUP Race Club

PO Box 102 Kojonup 6395

kpcc@outlook.com.au

Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Pete Trethowan

SECRETARY Andi McGuire

KUNUNURRA Race Club

PO Box 140 Kununurra 6743

knxraceclub@gmail.com

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9168 2000

PRESIDENT Tom Vickers

Mob 0409291950

LAVERTON Racing club

PO Box 80 Laverton 6440

powerchill.rob@bigpond.com

Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Rob Wedge

Mob 0417 951 153

LEINSTER District Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 44 Leinster 6437

Track Ph: Joe Kennedy 0439 680 404

petercraig@bagden.com.au

PRESIDENT Peter Craig

Ph (08) 9037 9191

Fx (08) 9037 9192

Mob 0418 950 572

DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

LEONORA Racing Club

PO Box 45 Leonora 6438
leonora@skippers.com.au

MARBLE BAR Amateur Race Club

PO Box 50 Marble Bar 6750
marblebarraceclub@mail.com
Track Ph N/A

MEEKATHARRA Race Club

PO Box 227 Meekatharra 6642
Track Ph 0428 992 895*
meeka.rc@gmail.com

MINGENEW Turf Club

PO Box 91 Walkaway 6528
mingenewturfclub@outlook.com
Track Ph (08)9927 6032

MOORA Race Club

PO Box 292 Moora 6510
Track Ph 0429 089 914
gcwright1@bigpond.com

MT MAGNET Race Club

PO Box 225 Mt Magnet 6638
mountmagnetraceclub@hotmail.com.au
Track Ph 0467 635 361*

NORSEMAN Turf Club (Inc)

PO Box 147 Norseman 6443

Ph (08) 9037 6700
Fx (08) 9037 6105
Track Ph (08) 9037 7683* /
0409 377 386*
Mob 0417 173 286

PRESIDENT Eugene Crawford
SECRETARY Helen Mitchell
TREASURER Olga Potter
Mob: 0438 917 610

PRESIDENT Peter Clancy
Mob 0438 946 452

PRESIDENT Darrel Beattie
SECRETARY Taryn Winter
Ph (08) 9927 6032
Mob 0455 276 946

PRESIDENT Greg Wright
Mob 0429 089 914
Fx (08) 9651 1726

PRESIDENT Debbie Dowden
Ph (08) 9963 5361
Track Ph 0477 894 110*

PRESIDENT Graham Rowlands
SEC/TREAS Pat Hogan

pathogan@wn.com.au

Track Ph (08) 9039 1117

PINGRUP Race Club

PO Box 10 Pingrup 6343
galinba@bigpond.com
Track Ph 0427 201 046*

WEST KIMBERLEY Turf Club (Derby)

PO Box 103 Derby 6728
rod@strongland.com.au

WYNDHAM Turf Club

PO Box 71 Wyndham 6740
Track Ph (08) 9161 1864*
wyndhamturfclub@gmail.com

YALGOO Jockey Club (Inc)

PO BOX 635, Geraldton WA 6531
yalgoojockeyclub@outlook.com
Track Ph (N/A)

Ph (08) 9039 1117
Fx (08) 9039 1398
Mob 0429 927 249
PRESIDENT Tim Borgward
SEC/TREAS Alan Smith
Ph (08) 9820 1046
Mob 0427 201 046
Fx (08) 9820 1046

PRESIDENT Rod Giblett
Mob 0429 900 095
Ph (08) 9191 2000
Fx (08) 9192 7655

PRESIDENT Des Daniel
(08) 9161 1281
Mob 0475 603 286

PRESIDENT Tamasha Hodder

Secretary Melissa Evans
Mob 0427 199 281

OFFICIAL TRAINING CENTRES

LARK HILL Thoroughbred Training Complex
Stakehill Road West, Port Kennedy 6172
lark.hill1@bigpond.com

Mr Greg Horne
Ph (08) 9524 3408
Fx (08) 9524 3408
Mob 0432 830 290

RACING INDUSTRY ASSOCIATIONS

WA RACEHORSE OWNERS' ASSOCIATION (INC)

PRESIDENT Brenton Moore
Mobile 0407 380 253
Email: brentonm@southernwire.com.au
PO Box 404 BELMONT WA 6984

THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA

President: Ms Fiona Lacey
Executive Officer Ms Amanda Abraham
Telephone 08 9277 9880
PO Box 178 BELMONT WA 6984
Website: www.tbwa.net.au
Email: info@tbwa.net.au

WA BOOKMAKERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Lindsay Severn
VICE PRESIDENTS Don Martin & Bradley Willison
General Manager: James Eley
E-mail waba@bigpond.net.au
PO Box 3013, EAST PERTH WA 6892
Ph (08) 9225 4330 Mob 0427 428862
Website: www.wabookmakers.com

WA PROVINCIAL THOROUGHBRED RACING ASSOCIATION (INC)

CHAIRMAN Mr Kevin Christianson
Email: kevinchr@westnet.com.au
Mobile: 0407 478 489
Secretary: Nicole Bell
Email: manager@northamraceclub.com
Telephone: 0417 186 547
PO Box 32 Northam 6401

WA RACING TRAINERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Trevor Andrews
21 Fergusson Close, West Swan WA 6055
Email: trevor@tmaracing.com.au
Mobile: 0418 947 987
Executive Office: Warwick Bradshaw
Telephone: 0418 938 463
Email: waracingtrainers@iinet.net.au

WA JOCKEYS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Craig Staples
Secretary: Sharon King
Telephone 0448 494 828
Facsimile (08) 9277 2638
Email: skingbrown@hotmail.com
PO Box 6902, East Perth WA 6892
Website: www.wajockeys.org

COUNTRY RACING ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Kevin Scott
Mob: 0428 861 272
Email: kevnfil@bigpond.com
SECRETARY Mr John Biggs
Mob: 0418 935 594
Fax:(08) 9021 1173
Email jbiggs3@bigpond.com
PO Box 1091, Kalgoorlie WA 6450

APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

APPRENTICES

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
Banovic-Edwards, Beaux	50kg	Fred Kersley	0448036757	22/08/2021
Bennett, Kristy	51.5kg	Greg Cave	0421541001	15/08/2021
Corver, Victoria	50kg	Robert Harvey	0448332989	28/05/2023
Derrick, Madi	50kg	Tiarnna Robertson	0447 170 313	10/09/2023
Dhurun, Keshaw	51kg	Neville Parnham	0477 630 106*	10/06/2022
Fitzgerald, Hannah	52.5kg	Brett Pope	0434154453	12/02/2023
Galati, Austin	53.5kg	Adam Durrant	0451929210	11/12/2022
Graham, Chris	52kg	Daniel & Ben Pearce	0466 301 543*	31/07/2021

NAME	WEIGHT KG	TRAINER	APPRENTICE PHONE	INDENT EXPIRE
Gray, Jessica	54kg	Paul Hunter	0447 985 777	31/07/2021
Hefel, Carleen	50kg	Lindsey Smith	0418 181 341	14/02/2021
Johnston, Angela	53kg	Michael Lane	0412 542 866	19/11/2023
Ramoly, Laqdar	52.5kg	Neville Parnham	0457626247	28/02/2021
Sardelic, Kristo	52.5kg	Steve Wolfe	0433860006	16/04/2023
Watson, Holly	53kg	Simon A Miller	0439 982 393	10/09/2023

APPRENTICES CLAIMS as at 22 JANUARY 2021

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	R	C-A	C-B	
Banovic-Edwards, Beaux	3	2	1.5	0	50kg
Bennett, Kristy	3	2	0	0	51.5kg
Corver, Victoria	3	3	2	2	50kg
Derrick, Madi	3	2	1.5	1.5	50kg
Dhurun, Keshaw	3	3	3	2	51kg
Fitzgerald, Hannah	3	3	3	2	52.5kg
Galati, Austin	3	3	3	3	53.5kg
Graham, Chris	2	0	0	0	52kg

NAME	CLAIM (KG)				MIN. RIDING WEIGHT (KG)
	M	R	C-A	C-B	
Gray, Jessica	3	3	2	2	54kg
Hefel, Carleen	3	1.5	1.5	1.5	50kg
Johnston, Angela	3	3	3	3	53kg
Ramoly, Laqdar	3	2	1.5	1.5	52.5kg
Sardelic, Kristo	3	3	3	3	52.5kg
Watson, Holly	3	3	3	3	53kg

APPRENTICES WITHOUT PERMISSION TO RIDE IN RACES

NAME	TRAINER
Becker, Tyla	Luke Fernie
Campbell, Luke	Neville Parnham
Coote, Effie	Fred Kersley
Cornick, Maddy	Dion Luciani
Dyson, Taj	Fred Kersley

NAME	TRAINER
Mahony, Rosie	Jim Taylor
Maloney, Lek	Steve Wolfe
Martinan, Cassey	Adam Fairey
Stanley, Jett	Grant & Alana Williams

APPRENTICES AND JOCKEYS

LICENSED JOCKEYS

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Altieri, Simone	53kg	0404 429 449
Asphar, Ellie	50kg	0459 345 416
Azzopardi, Joseph	53kg	0404 803 893*
Bell, Fiona	54kg	0434 025 344
Bowtell, Shelby	50kg	0417 996 194
Brown, Jason	53kg	0448 494 828*
Carbery, Patrick	49kg	0417 923 266
Castle, Andrew	54kg	0457 523 593*
Clark, Mollie	50kg	0407 139 914
Cross, Kayla	54kg	0410 859 610
Edwards, Peta	55kg	0420 547 815
Faithfull, Natasha	49kg	0437 028 096
Fitzgerald, Kate	51kg	0436 291 222
Forder, Mark	54kg	0418 935 217
Forrest, Renee	49kg	0450 395 920
Haddon, Colin	53kg	0447 314 215
Hagley, Michelle	55kg	0407 877 670
Hall, Peter	54kg	0409 664 052
Harvey, Paul	55kg	0419 836 447
Hill, Ryan	53kg	0419 921 250*

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Hopwood, Nicole	53kg	0411 873 884
Hunter, Casey	53kg	0488 327 944
Ikenushi, Takahide	54kg	0403 063 162
Johnston-Porter, Clint	52.5kg	0421 494 338*
Kennedy, Alan	54kg	0432 643 070
Kirby, Brodie	53kg	0411 367 504*
Knuckey, Peter	53kg	0419 921 250*
Kokotajlo, Julien	53.5kg	0459 608 395
McGruddy, Shaun	52kg	0421 541 155*
McNaught, Jade	50kg	0466 724 741
Miller, Damian	55kg	0432 825 563
Nicoll, Chris	54kg	0477 630 106*
Noske, Jerry	53kg	0466 301 543*
Noske, Jarrad	54kg	0434 786 947*
O'Donnell, Shaun	53kg	0413 289 279
Palise, Bonnie	52kg	0449 882 855
Parnham, Chris	52kg	0418 918 212
Parnham, Brad	52kg	0417 638 273
Parnham, Steven	52kg	0409 940 942
Pateman, Mitchell	54.5kg	0417 006 703

NAME	WEIGHT KG	PHONE
Paterson, Ben	53kg	0409 464 888*
Pike, William	51kg	0434 786 947*
Rudland, Noel	54kg	0417 923 467
Staples, Lisa	50kg	0435 936 133
Staples, Craig	53kg	0408 913 179
Starley, Sasha	50kg	0437 050 158
Turner, Jordan	55kg	0421 494 338*
Turner, Troy	53kg	0414 800 485*
Valenti, Yannick	54kg	0492 121 727
Warwick, Lucy	53kg	0427 743 655
Whiting, Jason	52kg	0407 082 549
Witten, Kate	51kg	0452 571 747*
Yuill, Kyra	52kg	0400 362 027*

DUAL JOCKEY/TRAINER LICENSES

NAME	PHONE
Forder, Mark	0418 935 217
Hagley, Michelle	0407 877 670

NAME	PHONE
Noske, Jarrad	0434 786 947*

LICENSED RIDER AGENTS

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
Beacham, Digby	169 Daglish Street, WEMBLEY 6014	0419 921 250
Jockey:	Ryan Hill, Peter Knuckey	
Cripps, Jack	112 Lennox St, RICHMOND 3121	0477 630 106
Jockey:	Keshaw Dhurun, Chris Nicoll	
Cripps, Daniel	Unit 4 31 Strathalbyn St, KEW EAST 3102	0400 362 027
Jockey:	Kyra Yuill	
Cripps, Jack	112 Lennox St, RICHMOND 3121	0477 630 106
Jockey:	Keshaw Dhurun, Chris Nicoll	
Ewert, Scott	152 The Strand, POINT COOK 3030	0414 800 485
Jockey:	Troy Turner	
Geers, Tim	53 Townsing Rd, KARDINYA 6163	0452 571 747
Jockey:	Kate Witten	
Heaton, Michael	Unit 1 122 Labouchere Rd, SOUTH PERTH 6151	0466 301 543
Jockey:	Chris Graham, Jerry Noske, Brad Rawiller	
Hollingworth, Dane	Unit 5 187 Bagot Rd, SUBIACO 6008	0417 770 983
Jockey:		

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
King, Sharon	PO Box 6902, EAST PERTH 6892	0448 494 828
Jockey:	Jason Brown	
Lilleyman, Gary	123a Garratt Rd, BAYSWATER 6053	0409 464 888
Jockey:	Ben Paterson	
McCann, Lorraine	54 Matheson Road, ASCOT 6104	0411 367 504
Jockey:	Brodie Kirby	
McGrath, Adam	1455 Abbotsford, Ohio, POWELL 43065	0421 494 338
Jockey:	Clint Johnston-Porter, Jordan Turner	
Money, Hasnie	17 Balranald St, DUDLEY PARK 6210	0457 523 593
Jockey:	Andrew Castle	
Nowland, Kyle	169 Daglish St, WEMBLEY 6014	0404 803 893
Jockey:	Joseph Azzopardi	
Swan, Daniel	Unit 178 143 Adelaide Tce, EAST PERTH 6004	0421 541 155
Jockey:	Shaun McGruddy	
Verhagen, Dale	PO Box 259, MT ELIZA 3930	0434 786 947
Jockey:	Jarrad Noske, William Pike	

NORTH-WEST AND KIMBERLEY

Black, David	975 North West Coastal Hwy, Kingsford 6701	0429 881 252
Burke, Natalie	599 Sunny Glen Rd, Hay 6333	0424636317
Cocivera, Dean	48B Mcpherson Street, Port Hedland 6721	0419 916 830
Daly, Peter	P O Box 296, Carnarvon 6701	0438 686 595
Evans, Ricky	27 Gibson Street, Carnarvon 6701	0458 859 976 08 9941 8386
Godden, Catherine	30 Abraham Street, Uttakara 6530	0427 666 644
Gulberti, Rob	12 Hopton St, Broome 6725	0427 906 458
Henderson, Jacqueline	1 Ranch Ct, Kalbarri 6536	0408 395 054
Moore, Kelvin	Po Box 206, Derby 6728	0427 911 552 08 9191 1552
Tyler, Zach	12 Whitlock Street, Carnarvon 6701	0429 006 368
Vickers, Helen	29 William Street, Carnarvon 6701	



Gannon's

part of every race day

 gannonsaus
  gannonsaus
  @gannonsaus




Design & Order Online

www.gannons.com.au | 9361 6177





First class start to
your horses career

Professional and reliable
Agistment also available
Located in Serpentine

0408 807 670

BERNIE RYAN

WA RACING CHAPLAIN

0418 941 328

bernieryanpmvp@gmail.com

Available 24 hours a day
Trustee of the National Jockeys Trust

FAIREY RACING & BREAKING

*Breaking and Pre-training
Quality Product
Professional Service*


CONTACT ADAM: 0407 056 348
faireyracingandbreaking@gmail.com

LOCATED IN SERPENTINE

TAUNTON VALE

WHERE THE GRASS REALLY IS GREENER

Owner Operated | Stud and Agistment centre
Standing: Demerit (Lonhro – Shame)
Specialist handling | Thoroughbreds for sale



(08) 9728 1310
TAUNTON.VALE@BIGPOND.COM
TAUNTONVALE.COM.AU
FIND US ON FACEBOOK



AG Equine Dental

- EDAA accredited [Equine Dental Association of Australia]
- 20 years experience
- Removal of all caps & wolf teeth
- Servicing all areas
- \$80 per horse

CALL ADAM GELDARD ON 0474 452 136



WHEN IT COMES TO HIGH QUALITY HORSE FEED WE'VE RAISED THE BAR!

The thoroughbred
racehorse sets the
highest standard for
speed and agility.

Performance at this level
requires a balanced feed
to maintain performance,
fitness and soundness.



HYGAIN® TRACKTORQUE®
is a high energy
micronized sweet feed
formulated to provide
a nutritionally balanced
diet for performance
horses in full training
and competition.

TO FIND OUT MORE, VISIT HYGAIN.COM.AU
OR SEARCH FOR US ON SOCIAL.



HYGAIN
The Highest Standard.



Watch Live Racing

Sky Racing



T&Cs apply. Gamble responsibly.
Call Gambling help on 1800 858 858 or visit www.gamblinghelponline.org.au.

TABtouch
Better your bet